

3  
CONTROL NUMBER:

2946

WITNESS: ADAM M. KYLER, DOB 6/24/82, STUDENT, [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

INTERVIEWER: Agent SCOTT MUNDINE, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling, Denver, Co., 80215, 303-239-4211

DATE: 4/20/99

PLACE OF INTERVIEW: Student parking lot North of Columbine High School

The Reporting Agent was one of numerous Law Enforcement personnel assigned to interview students being brought out of the school in DPD patrol cars. KYLER was interviewed and stated the following; that he was eating his lunch in the cafeteria at the time of the incident. He said that he saw a white male which he described as tall, wearing a black trench coat, black baseball type cap worn backwards, blond shoulder length hair. He stated that the man was running through the cafeteria like he was going to shoot someone though he did not see if the man had a gun.

The Reporting Agent noted that KYLER was having difficulty breathing and was complaining that his side was hurting. EMT personnel were summoned. KYLER was transported via ambulance to an unknown hospital for treatment.

JC-001-016395



Control Number DW 2146

WITNESS: BRENTON JAMES HOOKER, DOB: July 10, 1982, POB: Littleton, CO, SSAN: 577-22-2072, 74" in height, 195 lbs., blond hair, hazel eyes, Home address: 7320 South Webster, Littleton, CO 80128, Home Phone: 303-972-0814, Occupation: Student at Columbine High School, witness to shooting.

INTERVIEWERS: Agent RICHARD K. GRIFFITH and Agent RICKEY S. MUNDINE, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling Street, Suite 4000, Denver, CO 80215, phone: 303-239-4211.

OTHERS PRESENT: PAM HOOKER (mother)

DATE/TIME OF INTERVIEW: April 21, 1999, 4:00 p.m.

PLACE of INTERVIEW: 7320 South Webster, Littleton, CO 80128

With the permission of HOOKER's mother, PAM HOOKER, a witness interview was conducted concerning HOOKER's knowledge of the shooting and bombing incident at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999 at approximately 11:15 a.m. HOOKER advised that at approximately 11:15 a.m. he was in Math class taking a test when he felt and heard an explosion. His teacher, Mr. HAVENS ordered everyone out of the classroom and to evacuate the building. HOOKER stated he also heard the fire alarm sound. HAVENS led the students from the classroom out the east door just south of the main entrance, and they ran across Pierce Street into the yards of residences. As they reached Pierce Street, another explosion sounded and HAVENS ordered the students to run to Leawood Park.

When HOOKER reached the intersection of Pierce and West Fair Drive, he turned around and observed an individual he thought was ROBERT PERRY (ex-student of Columbine High School) standing outside the door just to the north of the main entrance shooting a pistol in his direction and at a group of students and ambulances parked at the intersection of Pierce and West Fair Drive. HOOKER saw dust kick up near the edge of Pierce Street from the gunshots and he continued to run east on West Fair Drive for a short distance then he turned around and looked back at the school and could no longer see the individual. He continued running east on West Fair Drive until he reached a friend's house and telephoned his mother. HOOKER described the individual he thought was PERRY as 6'8"-6'11" in height, very skinny, tight black pants, black trench coat (knee length), sunglasses, black mask covering mouth and nose. HOOKER advised he spoke with another student whom he identified as TERRY LAWSON who stated he had seen PERRY in the school commons area earlier that day on April 20, 1999.

HOOKER advised he was introduced to members of the Trench Coat Mafia (TCM) approximately three years ago by another student whom he identified as MICHAEL MARTIN. He stated MARTIN has since moved to Erie, CO with his parents and provided his telephone number, 303-664-1526. HOOKER advised on occasion he spoke with PERRY, JOE STAIRS (graduated from Columbine High School in 1998) and CRIS MORRIS. HOOKER was aware of and has seen a movie produced by MORRIS last year for his video/drafting class which depicts bomb making, firing of weapons and blowing up the school. HOOKER advised MORRIS's teacher, Mr. TALOCCO should have a copy of the taped movie. HOOKER stated he did not believe any of the group was into neo-Nazi, Gothic nor did he see any firearms ever in their possession. However, he did observe a hunting knife in MORRIS's possession on several occasions. None of the members of TCM ever shouted racial slurs or professed violence, which he heard.

HOOKER described the TCM members as a group of outcast friends that banded together who enjoyed doing similar things. He never heard them discuss or suggest violence against anyone. HOOKER knew KLEBOLD and HARRIS by sight, but rarely spoke with them.

JC-001-016397

Control Number DN

On April 22, 1999, HOOKER returned to the school site with Agents GRIFFITH and MUNDINE and showed them exactly the position of the shooter and his location when he saw the shooter. This location was approximately 200 yards east of the shooter's location outside the door. From this position it would be difficult to positively identify anyone, especially while being shot at.

HOOKER was unable to provide any additional information relevant to this investigation. HOOKER's mother, PAM was provided the means of re-contacting Agents GRIFFITH and MUNDINE in case her son remembers any additional information.



RICHARD K. GRIFFITH  
Agent  
Colorado Bureau of Investigation

JC-001-016398



male, shorter than the other (2-4"less), chiseled face, blonde short hair - similar to a military cut. He was wearing a white T-shirt and described as "buffed". Ms Smull at first beleived him to be a police officer. She realized he was not when the two men were interacting. She saw this second man carrying a brown/black sawed off shotgun. She recalled the barrel was very wide. They were trying to get into the science room next door to her. They threw something near the door and ran away. A few seconds later there was an explosion outside the science room doors.

Ms Smull estimated she saw these two men "about 3-5 seconds" before they were out of her view. She saw them through a class window in the science room door. They did not come back into her view after this time. She continued hearing gunfire and explosions while hiding in the science room. She recalled about 3:00pm the SWAT team escorted her group out of the building.

I asked Ms Smull if she recognized the second male she saw in the hallway. She stated she did not, but was very sure it was not Eric Harris. I asked her if she knew Eric Harris. She stated she knew who he was because she would occasionally see Eric in the smoker's pit at school. On 4/20/99 around 11:10am she saw Eric Harris in the smoker's pit. She recalled making a comment that it had not been a good day for her so far, and Eric Harris responded with "not to mention it's Hitler's birthday". Ms Smull had no conversation with him and left the area immediately after this.

\*\*Ms Smull advised me that on 4/20/99 around 11:15am, immediately after leaving the smoker's pit where she saw Eric Harris, she was walking towards the administration area near the telephones. She noticed a tall (6') white male, short brown hair, -wearing a dark tenchcoat with a dark shirt and cammo pants. He was carrying a duffle bag walking towards her in the hallway. He had come inside the building through the doors by the administration and was walking into the school. She noticed the duffle bag more than anything because it was large and appeared heavy. The duffle bag was dark with yellow strips on it. Ms Smull estimated she was 7-8' away from

him as he walked passed her. She was very sure he was not a student, but believed he was friends with Dylan and part of the TCM. She believed she could identify him. Ms Smull stated it was not unusual for former CHS students, or other students to be inside the school visiting friends.

I asked Ms Smull if there was anything else she could tell me. She stated she is concerned about her backpack that was left near the door of the science room. She went on to say that her black backpack has 4..20 written on it in big letters. She said it is a total coincidence that the date of this incident is 4/20. She explained that 4..20 is a police code for "smoking marijuana in progress" and she has had this on her backpack since the 8th grade. I asked Ms Smull if there is anything in her backpack the police should be concerned about. She stated no, only her school papers.

Jennifer Smull  
6597 S. Newland Cir  
Littleton, Co.  
794-4736

P. L. [Signature]  
Investigator

4/25/99  
Date

PROGRESS REPORT  
CHS INCIDENT/CONTROL #2 AND CONTROL #2145  
TYPED BY JACKLYN GEE

On 050399, this Investigator spoke to a subject identified as:

Hanley, Krista Noelle  
DOB: 121181  
5603 W. Alder Ave.  
Littleton, Co. 80123  
Ph# 303-852-7128

Krista advised the following:

That Krista described Eric (Harris) and Dylan (Klebold) as acquaintances that she "hung out with Occasionally," and further advised that she did not have their phone numbers, as they did not talk.

That Krista knew Eric and Dylan through her best friend, Nicole Markham (Chris Morris' Girlfriend).

That when this Investigator asked Krista if she or Nicole ever wore trench coats, she advised That they did not and only a couple of the guys wore trench coats occasionally.

That Eric Jackson is Krista's boyfriend and he advised her that the police have talked to him about This incident.

That Eric J. never wore a trench coat, although he "hung out" with Eric and Dylan sometimes.

That Krista provided a phone number for Eric J. of 303-979-1435.

That Krista further advised that she and Eric J. broke up a couple of days ago as a result of the Stress of this incident.

That Krista stated that a couple of months ago (Jan./Feb. 1998), she was in the commons area of CHS with Nicole and they saw Eric and Dylan in there, which was unusual as they were always Outside the commons area.

That Nicole had talked to them and later told Krista that they were looking at a map of the Cafeteria, which had X's marking the areas that the cameras were located.

That Krista and Nicole did not realize the importance of that at the time and just discussed it again Recently.

That when Krista was asked if she had spoken to Eric on 041999, she denied it and stated that the Last time she spoke to Eric was at the after prom party at CHS on 041799/041899.

That Krista advised the Dylan went to the prom and after prom party with Robin (possible last Name is Anderson), although Eric only went to the after prom party.

That Krista stated that everyone had to crawl through a maize to get into the school and all the other exits were locked so she does not believe that Eric and Dylan could have carried anything Into the school that night and further advised that they (Eric and Dylan) were not doing anything Weird that night and she saw them leave the school on 041899 at about 0400.

JC-001-016402



SUPPLEMENT ,REKER 99-7625 HOMICIDE 6-9-99

SECOND INTERVIEW WITH NICOLA JANDA  
7283 W HINSDALE DR.  
LITTLETON, COLO. 80123  
303-9793623

On 6-9-99 ,Inv.Reker did conduct an interview with Nicola Janda at her residence with her parents present, for the purpose of obtaining a more detailed description of a person whom was observed by Janda with a gun at the school.

Janda had been previously interviewed by an unknown Investigator.

Janda states that the person she saw is described as follows:

- white male
- black trench coat
- something black on head
- briwnish blond hair \chin length
- big nose
- he was carrying a handgun in his right hand
- the gun had a magazine

Janda was unable to see further down the torso of this person as the windows blocked the view

Janda was unable to provide a further description and the interview was terminated.

JC-001-016403

4

CONTROL NUMBER:

2939

WITNESS: MANDY ERIN NICHOLS, DOB: 1/5/81, STUDENT, 6876, S. Wadsworth Pk., Littleton, Co., 80128, 303-972-3951

INTERVIEWER: Agent SCOTT MUNDINE, Colorado Bureau of Investigation, 690 Kipling, Denver, Co., 80215, 303-239-4211

DATE: 4/20/99

PLACE OF INTERVIEW: Student parking lot North of Columbine High School

The Reporting Agent was one of numerous Law Enforcement personnel assigned to interview students being brought out of the school in DPD patrol cars. NICHOLS was interviewed and stated the following; that she was in the cafeteria at the time of the incident. She stated that she observed a girl whom she did not know enter the cafeteria and that the girl had been shot. NICHOLS said that while she and numerous students were exiting the cafeteria, she heard two shots from inside the cafeteria. NICHOLS said that MARY BAIBOU got a good look at the shooter.

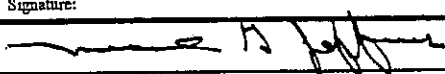
JC-001-016404

Colorado State Patrol  
Investigative Services Section

Columbine High School Incident

Date of Report: 05/20/99

Control Number: 3194

Type or Print Name: (Report made by)	Signature:	IBM Number:
Mike Jeffries		

Nicole Marie Ray  
DOB/ 12/18/83  
7438 S. Depew St.  
Littleton, Co. 80128  
(303) 973-1551

Contacted Nicole Ray by telephone on 05/17/99 at 1045 hours. Ms. Ray stated that she and her friend Tiffany Lien, both students at Columbine, overheard [REDACTED] (also a student at Columbine) say after the shooting that she knew it was going to happen two weeks before the incident. Nicole said she is not a friend of Tiffany's.

[REDACTED] was interviewed by Jackie Gee of Arapahoe county. on case 2870

GRAM, JACOB

JC-001-016406

**Case Number 99-7625**  
**Supplement Report**  
**Reporting Agency: Jefferson County Sheriff's Office**  
**Reporting officer: S.K. Wygant 1001**  
**Date of this Report: 081299**  
**Offense Status: Open**

---

**WITNESS: Control # 4584**  
**Jacob Cram DOB:**  
**Address: 5229 S. Dudley Court**  
**Littleton, CO. 80123.**  
**Phone: 303 973 9307**

---

**INVESTIGATION:**

On 081299, I telephonically interviewed Columbine High School Student, Jacob "Jake" Cram. Cram had not been interviewed prior to this date. Cram reported to being at school on April 20, 1999. He was in Mr. Andres choir class at the time the shooting incident began. He was first alerted that something wrong when he could see "Tons of students running past the door." He could see this through the door window. He then began to hear loud bangs. He thought someone was pulling a prank. Then fellow student Brandon Reisbeck ran into the classroom, "totally freaked", and said to Mr. Anders, "We've got to get out of here." Cram said that he could now hear, "Bang, bang, bang." Cram thought it was gunshots. Cram said that the entire class began to split up. Cram looked out the door and immediately saw a gun barrel, then a shot rang out and he could see smoke. He said he thought it was a shot gun, he said it was "Kinda like a spark with a puff of smoke." The gun was pointing down the hallway, away from the stairs and to the east. Cram did not see the shooter, only the barrel. He immediately dove back into the room when he saw Ms. Miller, she told students to get out and to hide. Cram then scrambled into the choir office with about 60 other students. He and the other students waited in the room for about three and a half-hours. While in the room students were making calls to their parents and to the police on the telephone in the room and on their cell phones.

SWAT came in and made the rescue. SWAT team members ordered the students to exit the building in-groups of ten. Cram exited the school by the west side cafeteria doors. He remembers seeing two bodies laying on the ground as he ran out. He thought the bodies were Rachel Scott and Danny Rohrbough. Police then escorted he and other students to Clement Park, this is where he was reunited with his mother.

Cram reported that he never saw the shooters, just one gun barrel. He denied having prior knowledge of the shooting incident. Cram knew Dylan Klebold well in elementary school because he and Klebold were in a gifted students program together, from 1<sup>st</sup> to 6<sup>th</sup> grade. Cram said that he and Klebold used to play together and on a few occasions went to Klebolds home.

Cram lost touch with Klebold in the high school years, he reported that Dylan became "weird", "he had funny hair and clothing styles." Cram noticed the most significant changes in Klebold between the junior and senior years. Cram reported that he did not know Harris.

Cram told me that his friend Kelly Dickson, a student council senator told him that somebody had defaced a prom poster at school. The prom date was originally advertised as April 17, 1999. The April 17, date was crossed off and April 20, 1999 was written in. He said that the words, "It's coming", were written next to the date also. He did not know who had done this and why or even what it meant.

#### **ADDITIONAL INFORMATON:**

Student Kelly Dickson has been interviewed.

**DISPOSITION: CASE OPEN**

ROMERO-SIMMONS


JC-001-016409

**Colorado State Patrol  
Investigative Services Section**

**Columbine High School Incident**

**Date of Report:** 05/28/99

**Control Number:** 3865

Type or Print Name: (Report made by)	Signature	IBM Number
Mike Jeffries		

Michelle Romero-Simmons DOB/ 11/03/80  
6199 S. Sheridan Blvd.  
Littleton, Co. 80123  
(303) 795-1698

On 05/28/99 I spoke with Michelle by telephone. Michelle stated she was a senior at Columbine and believed there were three shooters involved.

Michelle said she was in the vocal room at about 11:45 when someone came into the class and say someone was shooting a gun, they were told to leave the class. As she left the class with a group of students. she saw a person dress in black. with a black mask shoot a unknown weapon her direction

As she and the other students ran down the "SSLA" hallway she saw Eric (she could tell it was him by his voice as he was laughing) shoot at them from the middle hallway. She could hear glass breaking. and she thinks the hanging trophy case was shot out.

All of the students ran into the auditorium and hid behind the door. She said she could hear what she believed were bombs going off in the hall.

As they ran out of the auditorium she heard 2 or 3 shots behind her. She did not look back to see who was shooting

Michelle's reason for believing three shooters were involved is because she did not think two shooters could have covered all of the ground where she was running and being shot at.

Michelle said she only saw one shooter at a time and never all three at the same time. They were all dressed in black. And looked alike.

JC-001-016410



SUPPLEMENT

HOMICIDE

REKER

99-7625

Attempt interview with Christopher Hooker

On 8-19-99 Inv Reker did speak with Hookers mother and she states that Christopher is currently in basic training with the Navy in the Great Lakes training facility and she is unable to reach him or have him call.

JC-001-016411

174-DN-57419

1541

JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Defendant:	(Columbine shooting)	Docket Number:	99A062 (K)
Date:	042999	Case Number:	99-7625
Deputy D.A.:		Investigator:	Mike Heylin

\*\*\*\*\*

WITNESS:

Lauren Maestas DOB: 080384  
 6966 S. Ammons St.  
 Littleton, CO 80128  
 303-972-2698

c/o mother; Lou Maestas (no work)  
 father: Danny Maestas (w) 303-312-4637

-CHS student, in foreign language area at time of shooting, no information on suspects or duffle bags

INVESTIGATION:

On April 29, 1999 at 1000 hours I contacted Lauren Maestas at her home for an interview. Her mother was present. Lauren then told me the following:

- \* She is a freshman at Columbine High.
- \* She does not know Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. She said that she does not remember ever seeing them in school. She did not know them by name or face.
- \* She did see a male student wearing a trench coat a few times this year. The last time she saw this male was about two weeks ago. She could not say if the male she saw wearing the trench coat was Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold. She described this student as a

white male, at least 6' tall, skinny, but a little bit muscular, straight dark blonde hair, although some of the hair looked lighter, over the ears, no facial hair, wearing the black trench coat and black wrap-around sunglasses. This student was the only one she has seen at school wearing a trench coat. She has not heard of the trench coat mafia.

\* She does not know Joe Stair or Chris Morris.

\* She did not see any unusual object or persons the day of the shooting. She did not see anything laying around unattended. When specifically asked, she did not see any duffel bags.

\* She was in her Spanish class for 4th hour until 11:10 a.m. She stayed in that area to take a quiz, sitting at a desk in the hallway of the foreign language area. (Same level as the cafeteria)

\* At about 11:20 a.m. she turned her quiz into the Spanish teacher, Ms. Friend, in the foreign language office. She said a student named Mark Ofer came running into the office and said, "There's somebody outside with a gun shooting people." Mark then went into another class to warn others.

\* Another teacher, Mr. Brookfield, came into the office with food he just got from the cafeteria and also said, "There's somebody outside with a gun." She then heard male voices from the cafeteria yelling, "Get down, get down."

\* She then heard a couple of muffled gunshots. This was about two minutes after Mark Ofer came running in the office.

\* She then went in a small storage closet by the office with Mr. Brookfield, Mark Ofer, Peter Forsberg, and another student she did not know wearing a Yankees hat. Ms. Friend, Mrs. Brugg, and two other teachers went into the closet next to them.

JC-001-016413

\* Within two more minutes, she heard an explosion that sounded far away. She then heard another explosion that sounded like it came from the cafeteria. She heard people running from the cafeteria up the stairs and also heard some students leave the school via the exit door to the south that is in the foreign language area. She heard more reports of gunshots or explosions.

\* She said the noise died down for about 15 minutes and she then heard a big explosion from above and then 3 to 4 more explosions. She said that the reports stopped again for about 20 minutes and she heard about 4 more single gunshots.

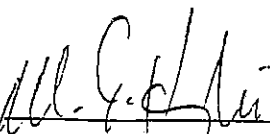
\* Mr. Brookfield then obtained a radio from the office and they listened to the news coverage about the shooting. They heard that SWAT teams were at the school. This was around 1:15 p.m.

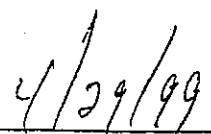
\* She said the passing bell rang at 1:35 but it never turned off. At 2:15 p.m. they decided to leave the school. They each grabbed something to throw if they encountered a suspect and left the building via the exit door to the south from the foreign language area. They passed briefly down the hallway that connects the cafeteria before turning south and out the doors.

\* They did not try to leave the school initially because they felt they were too close to whatever was going on and may have encountered the suspects.

\* She never heard any voices or statements from outside the closet she was in.

This concluded my interview with Lauren Maestas.

  
Investigator

  
Date

JC-001-016414

**DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY  
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS  
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION**

Page 1 of  
1 Pages

RESSESSED TO:

MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:

Special Agent in Charge Phoenix Field  
Division

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting/Bombing

Case Number

Report #

785030 99 0009

23

TYPE OF REPORT: (Check Applicable Boxes)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION	<input type="checkbox"/>	COLLATERAL REPLY
<input type="checkbox"/>	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE	<input type="checkbox"/>	

SUBMITTED BY (Name)	SUBMITTED BY (Title and Office)	SUBMITTED BY (Date)
Matthew C. Traver	SA/Denver II	05/26/99
REVIEWED BY (Name)	REVIEWED BY (Title and Office)	REVIEWED BY (Date)
Robin King	RAC/Denver II	
APPROVED BY (Name)	APPROVED BY (Title and Office)	APPROVED BY (Date)
Christopher P. Sadowski	SAC/Denver II	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Telephone interview with Greg Hofer, student who has 5<sup>th</sup> period open.

SYNOPSIS:

On 5/24/99, SA Traver contacted Greg Hofer by phone, to ascertain his whereabouts on 4/20/99, during 5<sup>th</sup> period.

NARRATIVE:

- Hofer stated that he is a student assistant. He left the building at 1115. He parks in spot number 56, and that when he left the parking lot he did not see or hear anything out of the ordinary. He did not see Klebold or Harris.
- He went to the Bagel Shop on Bowles Ave. . He did not get a chance to return to the school, a student and some teachers at the bagel shop said that there had been a shooting at the school and can't go back, to just go home and call his family.

ATTACHMENTS

None.

**DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT  
NARCOTICS UNIT**

Jeffco Case # 99-7625

---

**REPORTED BY:** Detective Marcus L. Fountain, 91036

**DATE OF REPORT:** May 13, 1999

**TYPE OF REPORT:** Interview of Jennifer Paavilainen

---

On May 12, 1999, I spoke to Jennifer Paavilainen by telephone reference some information obtained from Michael Leary. Leary had indicated that Paavilainen was an acquaintance of Amanda Stair and that Amanda Stair had told Paavilainen that [REDACTED] had been involved in the Columbine shooting.

Paavilainen stated that she had not been told anything by Amanda Stair and that she doesn't even speak to Amanda very often. Paavilainen did not know why anyone would say that she had spoken to Amanda Stair.

JC-001-016416

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 05/19/1999

Michael Paavilainen, DOB 07/13/1981, 5445 West Caryl Place, Littleton, Colorado, telephone (303)932-0045, a senior at Columbine High School, was interviewed at his home in the presence of his mother, Kathy Paavilainen, by Special Agent (SA) Ricky V. Wright regarding the incident that took place on 04/20/1999 at Columbine High School. After being advised as to the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview, Paavilainen provided the following information:

Paavilainen was not in the cafeteria during lunch, but was in the cafeteria third period and for a few minutes at the end of first period. During third period, Paavilainen was sitting at table marked E on the diagram sketch. During first period, Paavilainen believes that he was in the vicinity of table V. During third period, Paavilainen was sitting in the cafeteria with Jeremy Harris, Kristi Held, Kim Lorenz, Steve Trujillo, and Nate Montgomery. Paavilainen did not remember seeing any large duffle bags in the cafeteria third period or first period.

Paavilainen did know Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold and had them in his bowling class. Paavilainen saw Harris and Klebold for the last time on Monday in bowling class. Harris and Klebold were not in bowling class on the day of the shooting. Chris Morris and Nate Dykeman, who are on the same team as Harris and Klebold, were in bowling class on the day of the shooting. Paavilainen remembers that they were there, because his team was supposed to bowl against Harris' and Klebold's team.

Paavilainen pointed out two quotes, which were published in the 1998-1999 school yearbook. The first quote was on page 232 by Nate Dykeman. Dykeman made a statement regarding his two friends Eric and Dylan. The second quote was on page 237 by Zach Heckler. Heckler made a statement that he hates the school.

Paavilainen heard from David Deidel that Brian Sargent made a suspicious statement in Deidel's presence. Sargent said that Dylan Klebold was trying to get out of the shooting before it happened. The statement was made at some time since returning to school at Chatfield High.

JC-001-016417

Investigation on 05/12/1999 at Littleton, Colorado  
Jeffco #99-7625;

File # 174A-DN-57419; Control #3698 Date dictated 05/19/1999

by SA Ricky V. Wright

**CONTINUATION  
SUPPLEMENT** X

Reporting Agency <b>JCSO</b>		Reporting Officer <b>WEBB, R.D.</b>		Case Report No. <b>99-7625</b>		
Connecting Case Report No. <b>CONTROL 2161</b>		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report <b>05-10-99</b>		
Classification R ification		Offense Status: Open Cleared by Arrest		Exceptionally Cleared Unfounded		Recommend Case: Review Closure
Item No.	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

**Narrative:**

On 5-10-99 I spoke with Mike Paavilainen, a student at Columbine High School [REDACTED]. I told Mike I had information he along with several other students were not well liked by either Eric or Dylan. Mike told me he does not know why this would be because he had little or no contact with either of those individuals. Mike told me he never had a class with either one of them until this year. He said his team bowled their team on the morning of the 20<sup>th</sup>. He said neither Eric or Dylan were there. He said his team did bowl them earlier in the year and they beat them on both occasions. He said the other team mates of Dylan and Eric was Nate Dykeman and Chris Morris, both of them were there on the morning of the 20th. He said of the group the only one he ever spoke to was Chris. He told me these conversations were short and just small talk. Mike told me the way Eric bowled was unusual as he would chest pass the ball and if he got a strike he would do a "Hail Hitler" salute. He said sometimes other kids would tease him about that but he never did. I asked him about Eric and Dylan being teased. He told me this year was a lot less than last year. The group of jocks that graduated last year teased Eric and Dylan a lot. I asked Mike if he was a jock and he said he was. He said he played baseball for four years and lettered all four.

Mike told me he was not in school when the incident started. He was at home as his marketing class had a ball game and it was not mandatory for to attend. He was on his way back to school when he was told by students fleeing the school not to go there. He said he was in his car at Coal Mine and Pierce when he was made aware of what was happening. Mike was also asked if he knew the true names of the individuals referred to by Eric and Dylan by nickname which they did not like. One person "pretty boy" may be Steve Trujillo

**Witness information:**

Mike Paavilainen dob 7-13-81  
5445 W. Caryl Pl. 80123  
Littleton, Colorado  
ph 303 932-0045

**JC-001-016418**

Officer Signature <i>[Signature]</i>	Unit	Number 3056	Supervisor Initials and Date <i>[Signature]</i>	Page <u>1</u> of <u>1</u>
---	------	----------------	--	------------------------------



RITTER, ELLEN

JC-001-016419

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No.	
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		C SCHOSHKE		99-7625	
Connecting Case Report No.				Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
CONT.#3550						6-18-99	
ation <input type="checkbox"/>				Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>				Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	
						Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
						Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

WITNESS

Ritter, Ellen 4-27-81

LKA 12062 W. Cross Av #1-301 Littleton, Co. 80127 303 904-9638

Investigation shows that Ritter's phone had been disconnected on 5-25-99. There has been no answer at the apartment and no responses to messages left at the apartment. I have been unable to locate a manager's office or leasing company. There is no new listing with the phone company for Ritter.

Close lead.

JC-001-016420

Officer Signature	Unit	Number	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1
<i>C.E. Schoshke</i>		31			of
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASAF3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

**DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
**Complex Investigations Section/Major Peddler**

**Type of Report:** Investigative Interview  
**Date:** May 7, 1999  
**Reported By:** Detective Joel Bell  
**Subject:** Paul Selchert (Control Number 2936)

---

**Synopsis:**

On May 7, 1999, Detective Bell had a telephone interview with Paul Selchert. The purpose of the interview was to ascertain the relationship between Erik Moody, Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold. It had been reported that Casey Hetzel and Paul Selchert had been harassing Erik Moody because they believed Moody to have been friends with Harris and Klebold.

**Details:**

Detective Bell interviewed Paul Selchert on the telephone at approximately 1030 hours. Selchert denied harassing Erik Moody and stated that he has known Moody for approximately one year. Selchert stated that he and Hetzel went to Moody's house "just to talk to him."

When asked if Erik Moody was friends with Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold, Selchert stated that he didn't think they were friends. Selchert stated that he has never seen Moody with Harris or Klebold.

Paul Selchert can be contacted at 7923 S. Lamar Court, telephone # (303) 979-8690

JC-001-016421

**CONTINUATION  
SUPPLEMENT** X

Reporting Agency <b>JCSO</b>		Reporting Officer <b>C SCHOSHKE</b>		Case Report No. <b>99-7625</b>	
Connecting Case Report No. <b>CONT.#3568</b>		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report <b>5-20-99</b>	
Classification Reclassification		Offense Status: Open Cleared by Arrest	Exceptionally Cleared Unfounded	Recommend Case:	Review Closure
No.	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered
				Value Damaged	

**WITNESS**

Self, Edward 9-14-80  
7180 S. Sheridan Ct. Littleton, Co. 80123 303 978-9579

**Narrative:**

On 5-19-99 I contacted Self who told me that on 4-20-99 he was off campus for lunch at a friends' house. The friend was Craig Ward. Also present at that time was Donny Klein and Derrick Lessmann. As they watched the TV they learned what was happening at the school and did not return.

Self further told me that he has had both Harris and Klebold in classes over the years but didn't really know either of them and never socialized with them.

No further information.

JC-001-016422

Officer Signature <i>ee slk</i>	Unit	Number 31	Supervisor initials and Date <i>SCHOSHKE 5-20-99</i>	Page <u>1</u> of <u>1</u>
------------------------------------	------	--------------	---	------------------------------

## COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

CONTROL NUMBER: 2139  
JCSD CASE NUMBER: 99-7625  
FBI CASE NUMBER: 174A-DN-57419  
GOLDEN POLICE NUMBER: 99-1362  
REPORT DATE: 05/18/99  
DETECTIVES: Jon Watson

---

### Background:

Dannette MUSELMAN's best friend's boyfriend, Ryan SHWAYDER, reportedly contacted a trench coat mafia individual carrying a large duffel bag into school. "Reportedly" was told not to be in the school in the afternoon. This info was second hand from her friend, Deanna Shaffer.

### Lead:

Interview Ryan SHWAYDER (student - junior)

- about anyone carrying large duffel bag into school;
- about the comment "don't be in school this afternoon".

### Disposition:

SUBJECT: Ryan SHWAYDER  
DOB: 08-30-82  
6920 W. Princeton Ave.  
Denver, CO 80235  
(303) 984-0066

SHWAYDER was interviewed at his residence at 10:30 AM on May 18, 1999. Present during the interview was Susan SHWAYDER, his mother. SHWAYDER was at Columbine High School on April 20, 1999. During fourth hour he was in a language arts class, located in the area of the building south of the main entrance. He described the room as, "sort of in the middle" of the building.

Upon leaving the classroom at 11:10, when the bell rang, SHWAYDER went to the area by the cafeteria known as the "commons", where he met up with his girlfriend, Deanna SHAFFER, who is a freshman. She was inside the building. Just outside that area, they met with Matthew HOUCK, also a freshman; who was going with them to lunch. The three went to SHWAYDER's car, a silver Jeep Grand Cherokee that was parked in the far corner of the "south lot". SHWAYDER believes his assigned parking space is number 197.

SHWAYDER recalled that it took about a minute or two to get out of class, meet up with his friends, and go to the car.

They departed the parking lot, and drove south on Pierce Street enroute to the McDonalds restaurant located on Coal Mine Road, just east of Pierce. SHWAYDER did not recall seeing Brooks BROWN during this time.

JC-001-016423

## COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

CONTROL NUMBER: 2139  
JCSO CASE NUMBER: 99-7625  
FBI CASE NUMBER: 174A-DN-57419  
GOLDEN POLICE NUMBER: 99-1362  
REPORT DATE: 05/18/99  
DETECTIVES: Jon Watson

---

SHWAYDER believes there was music playing in the jeep as they were leaving the school, because he said he usually has music on in the car when he is driving. He said he thought they were talking as well, so the music was probably turned down. He believed the windows were up.

SHWAYDER recalled that SHAFFER was in the passenger seat in the front, and HOUCK was in the back seat. He was not sure if HOUCK was sitting directly behind SHAFFER, on the passenger side of the car, or if he was sitting in the center of the back seat.

When they got to the McDonalds, there was no line, perhaps one car ahead of them in the drive up line. They got their food, and drove back out onto Coal Mine Road. Before they turned onto Pierce Street, an ambulance passed them. They turned north onto Pierce, and drove as far as Walker Avenue, where there was an ambulance and a fire truck blocking the street. They turned onto Walker Avenue, and went into the neighborhood west of Pierce.

Walker Avenue curves around toward the south; when it bends to the right and continues westbound the name changes to Hoover Avenue. There is a stop sign on Hoover Avenue at Peakview Avenue. They stopped behind several other cars, and SHWAYDER saw Brooks BROWN standing in the middle of Hoover Street.

SHWAYDER took me to the neighborhood and showed me where they discovered BROWN. He said BROWN's eyes were "really wide open" and that he "looked scared or confused". SHWAYDER started to roll his window down to call BROWN to come over to the Jeep, when BROWN saw them, and ran over to the Jeep. BROWN put his green backpack into the rear of the Jeep, which SHWAYDER referred to as the "trunk", but which is actually an open area behind the back seat. BROWN then got into the left rear passenger seat of the Jeep.

BROWN directed SHWAYDER to turn right on to Peakview Avenue, and directed him through the neighborhood to a cul-de-sac on the south side of Clement Park where they were able to see Columbine High School. BROWN got out of the car, and tried to see if he could see anything.

SHWAYDER wasn't sure, but believes it was about then that BROWN told them about the shooting. In any event, he said this occurred within a minute or two after they picked up BROWN.

BROWN was described as talking fast. SHWAYDER said, "you could tell from the way he was talking and acting, something was really wrong". BROWN told them that he thought he heard shots after he left the school, and that he thought HARRIS was involved. BROWN described that he was outside, and HARRIS walked by him and told him to leave. Then BROWN said, "Oh, man, I think he had a duffel bag with him". SHWAYDER recalls BROWN did not say he had seen HARRIS with a gun, but said he heard something that sounded like gun shots.

## COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

CONTROL NUMBER: 2139  
JCSD CASE NUMBER: 99-7625  
FBI CASE NUMBER: 174A-DN-57419  
GOLDEN POLICE NUMBER: 99-1362  
REPORT DATE: 05/18/99  
DETECTIVES: Jon Watson

---

BROWN did not tell SHWAYDER where he was when he heard the shots. SHWAYDER recalls that BROWN told them that his (BROWN's) parents had told police about HARRIS.

According to SHWAYDER, BROWN used SHWAYDER's cellular telephone to call his father, then to call the sheriff's office. SHWAYDER thinks BROWN called directory assistance to get a number for the SO, and said he thought the operator then connected BROWN with the Arvada Police Department. BROWN was advising authorities that he believed HARRIS was involved in the shooting.

SHWAYDER does not recall BROWN saying anything about Dylan KLEBOLD during that time. SHWAYDER said KLEBOLD was enrolled in his 3<sup>rd</sup> hour video class; but KLEBOLD was not in the class that day. SHWAYDER had no other classes with KLEBOLD, and had no classes with HARRIS. In retrospect, SHWAYDER said he thought they might have even passed KLEBOLD as they were leaving the parking lot at the school, but when I asked him if this was because of timing or if he had actually seen KLEBOLD, SHWAYDER confirmed it was because of the timing of events. I asked if he had seen HARRIS, and he said he had not.

Following the stop at the south end of Clement Park, they drove back into the neighborhood a bit, to be away from possible bullets, which was where BROWN's father met them. By that time the battery on the cell phone was beginning to run down, so SHWAYDER let BROWN sit in the driver's seat of the Jeep, so he could talk to the SO; since the battery cord was not long enough to reach to the back seat.

After BROWN's father arrived, they followed him to BROWN's house. Since he was already in the driver's seat, BROWN drove SHWAYDER's vehicle, and SHWAYDER sat in the back seat.

SHWAYDER does not recall discussing KLEBOLD with BROWN until the next day. He said they were talking about it over coffee, and based on the fact that the second suspect was described as having longer blond hair, they thought it must be KLEBOLD, since he matched the description, and was known as HARRIS' friend.

Before we departed SHWAYDER's residence to go to the neighborhood where he picked up BROWN, Mrs. SHWAYDER commented that BROWN's backpack was still in SHWAYDER's Jeep. I asked Mrs. SHWAYDER if I could have the backpack, and provided her with a receipt for it, written on a page from my notebook. SHWAYDER and his mother took me to the car, where the backpack was removed from the back of the Jeep. It was a green CrownSport backpack with one broken shoulder strap buckle. The pack was open when it was given to me, and I observed that it contained papers and books.

## COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

CONTROL NUMBER: 2139  
JCSD CASE NUMBER: 99-7625  
FBI CASE NUMBER: 174A-DN-57419  
GOLDEN POLICE NUMBER: 99-1362  
REPORT DATE: 05/18/99  
DETECTIVES: Jon Watson

---

Mrs. SHWAYDER told me that BROWN had previously left some books and other items in SHWAYDER's Jeep, and that she had put some of these things into his pack. Otherwise, it was the same as when he left it in the Jeep. Other items of BROWN's property that had been in the Jeep prior to April 20<sup>th</sup> were left in the Jeep.

Subsequently I booked the backpack into the evidence facility at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department, under JCSD case number 99-7625, with property identification number 10252. A copy of the property form is included with this report. The backpack was sealed into a plastic bag with my initials and the case number.



**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY INVENTORY AND SUBMISSION REPORT**

**CASE REPORT NUMBER**  
99-7625

**OFFENSE(S)** HOMICIDE  **FELONY**  **MISD**  **OTHER**

**Date** 5/18/99

**Location of Incident:**

**Submitting Deputy:**  
J. WATSON - Golden PD

**SUBMISSION CODES** C-Crime Scene V-Victim **DISPOSITION CODES** H-Hold (30-60-90) F-Found Item RTN-Return To  
W-Warrant S-Suspect A-Autopsy O-Other E-Evidence D-Destroy O-Other

Init.	Item	Quan.	Sub Code	Description:	Dispo Code	Lab Exam Req.
	10252	1	0	BACKPACK-CROWSPOUT GREEN & CONTENTS Serial No. Location of Recovery 6920 W PRINCETON AVE	E	
	2			Description: Serial No. Location of Recovery		
	3			Description: Serial No. Location of Recovery		
	4			Description: Serial No. Location of Recovery		
	5			Description: Serial No. Location of Recovery		
	6			Description: Serial No. Location of Recovery		
	7			Description: Serial No. Location of Recovery		
	8			Description: Serial No. Location of Recovery		
	9			Description: Serial No. Location of Recovery		
	0			Description: Serial No. Location of Recovery		

**VICTIM:** Phone:(H) (W)

**ADDRESS:** City: State: Zip:

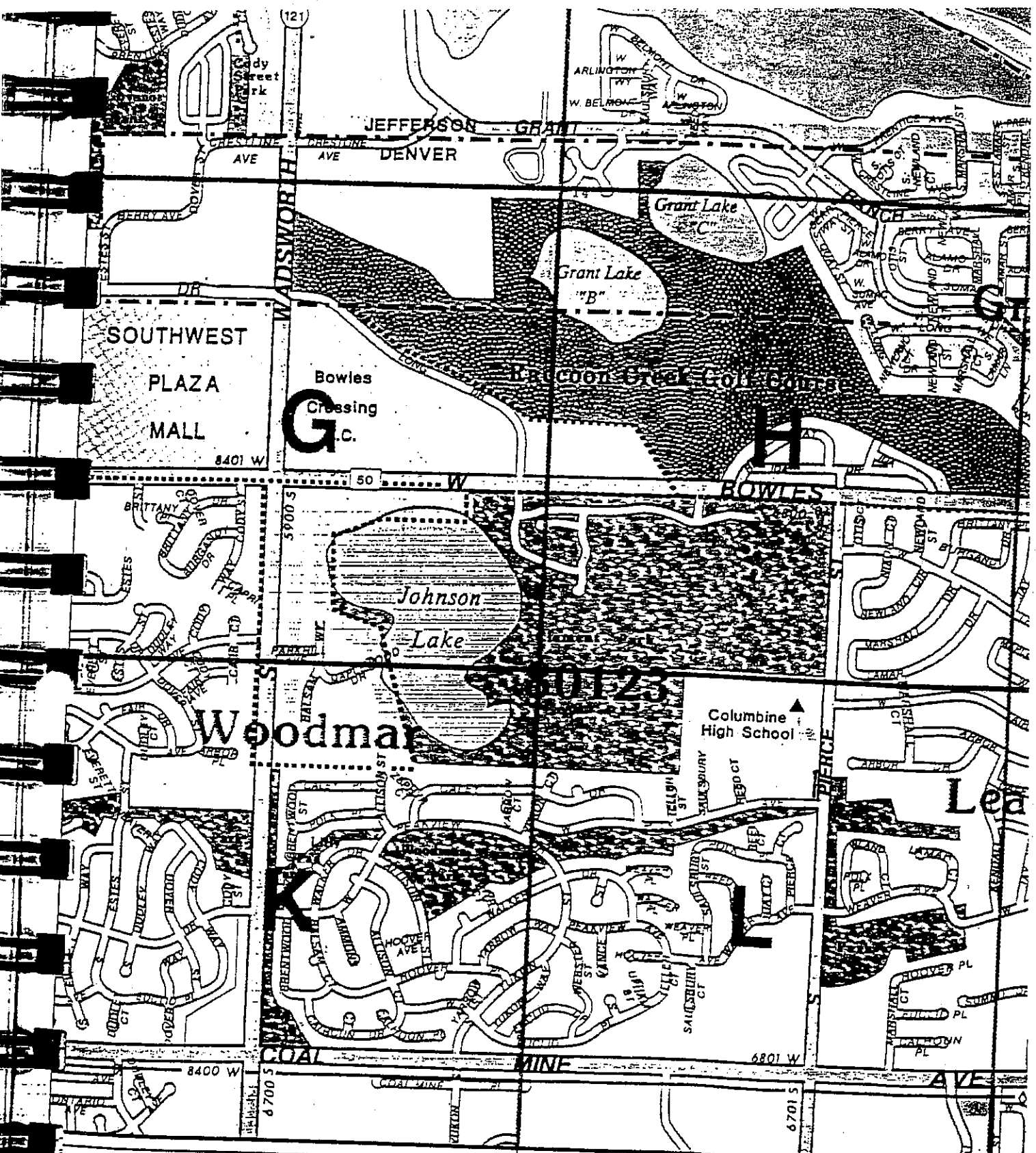
**SUSPECT:** Phone:(H) (W)

**ADDRESS:** City: State: Zip:

Item	CHAIN OF CUSTODY		Date	Init.	Location	Description	Signature	Date
	Location	Date						
1	WALLET		5/18/99					

REM/ Explanations, Inventory: JC-001-016427

**SEND LAB RESULTS TO:** **Date:** Signature/Submitting Deputy Emp. WATSON Golden PD 2260



© Pierson Graphics Corp.  
 Copying is Prohibited.

See Map 36

JC-001-016428

## COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

CONTROL NUMBER: 3835  
 JCSD CASE NUMBER: 99-7625  
 FBI CASE NUMBER: 174A-DN-57419  
 GOLDEN POLICE NUMBER: 99-1362  
 REPORT DATE: 05/27/99  
 DETECTIVES: Jon Watson

Background:

During the interview of Ryan SHWAYDER, SHWAYDER said Brooks BROWN used his cell phone following the shootings.

Lead:

Obtain copy of cell phone bill.

Disposition:

SUBJECT: Susan SHWAYDER  
 6920 W. Princeton Ave.  
 Denver, CO 80235  
 (303) 984-0066

On May 25, 1999 I telephoned Susan SHWAYDER, and asked if it would be possible to get a copy of the cell telephone bill from Ryan SHWAYDER's telephone. She explained that the phone he had at that time was actually her phone, and agreed to provide me with a copy of the bill.

On May 26, 1999 I met with Susan SHWAYDER at the residence, and she gave me a photocopy of the two pages of the cell phone bill which related to the time of the incident. The pages include 8 telephone calls made during the time period directly following the shootings. These are itemized in the table below.

TIME OF CALL	CALL TO	DURATION OF CALL
11:48	303-768-4672 Call was made to Matt HOUCK's father at his workplace.	3
11:51	303-277-0611 Attempt by BROWN to call JCSD	1
11:52	Operator Assisted Call Call by BROWN to ACSD	4
11:56	Operator Assisted Call Call by BROWN to ACSD	11
12:10	303-984-0066 Call by SHWAYDER to his residence	1
12:10	303-797-6538 Call by Deanna SHAFFER to her residence	2
12:28	303-797-6538 Call by Deanna SHAFFER to her residence	1
12:38	303-807-9924 Call by SHWAYDER to his mother on another cell phone	1



## Airtime charges

## Local calls

	Date	Time	Number called	Type	Min	Airtime service	Long distance	Total	
	89	Apr 4	8:32a	303 797-6538	3	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Littleton, CO	Called from: Denver					
	90	Apr 4	2:07p	303 973-5068	3	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Denver, CO	Called from: Denver					
	91	Apr 5	3:42p	303 979-8379	1	2	.560	.000	.56
			Called to: Littleton, CO	Called from: Denver					
	92	Apr 8	3:09p	303 795-8950	1	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Littleton, CO	Called from: Denver					
	93	Apr 8	3:13p	303 973-5068	1	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Denver, CO	Called from: Denver					
	94	Apr 8	3:14p	303 979-8379	1	2	.560	.000	.56
			Called to: Littleton, CO	Called from: Denver					
	95	Apr 8	4:57p	303 984-0066	1	2	.560	.000	.56
			Called to: Denver SW, CO	Called from: Denver					
	96	Apr 8	6:37p	303 984-0066	1	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Denver SW, CO	Called from: Denver					
	97	Apr 10	9:45p	303 984-0066	3	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Denver SW, CO	Called from: Denver					
	98	Apr 11	8:51p	303 984-0066	3	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Denver SW, CO	Called from: Denver					
	99	Apr 11	8:52p	D 303 984-0066	3	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Denver SW, CO	Called from: Denver					
	100	Apr 12	5:40p	303 973-1022	1	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Denver, CO	Called from: Denver					
	101	Apr 14	2:53p	303 984-0066	1	2	.560	.000	.56
			Called to: Denver SW, CO	Called from: Denver					
	102	Apr 14	3:08p	303 984-0066	1	2	.560	.000	.56
			Called to: Denver SW, CO	Called from: Denver					
	103	Apr 14	6:55p	303 797-6538	1	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Littleton, CO	Called from: Denver					
	104	Apr 15	4:20p	303 973-5068	0	1	.000	.000	.00
			Called to: Denver, CO	Called from: Denver					
	105	Apr 16	12:58p	303 510-5194	1	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Den Sul SI, CO	Called from: Denver					
	106	Apr 16	1:00p	303 337-1359	1	4	1.120	.000	1.12
			Called to: Den Sul SI, CO	Called from: Denver					
	107	Apr 16	2:18p	303 423-7054	1	2	.560	.000	.56
			Called to: Arvada, CO	Called from: Denver					
	108	Apr 16	2:25p	303 973-5068	1	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Denver, CO	Called from: Denver					
	109	Apr 17	4:12p	303 979-8379	3	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Littleton, CO	Called from: Denver					
	110	Apr 19	3:20p	303 795-8950	1	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Littleton, CO	Called from: Denver					
	111	Apr 20	11:48a	303 768-4672	1	3	.840	.000	.84
			Called to: Englewood, CO	Called from: Denver					
	112	Apr 20	11:51a	303 277-0611	1	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Golden, CO	Called from: Denver					
	113	Apr 20	11:52a	O OPERATOR	1	4	1.120	.000	1.12
			Called to:	Called from: Denver					
	114	Apr 20	11:56a	O OPERATOR	1	11	3.080	.000	3.08
			Called to:	Called from: Denver					

Handwritten: **Howdy's Failed**

JC-001-016430

Continues on back

## Airtime charges

## Local calls

	Date	Time	Number called	Type	Min	Airtime service	Long distance	Total
<i>5/11/03</i>	115	Apr 20	12:10p 303 984-0066	1	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Denver SW,CO	Called from: Denver				
<i>Denver</i>	116	Apr 20	12:10p 303 797-6538	1	2	.560	.000	.56
			Called to: Littleton,CO	Called from: Denver				
<i>Denver</i>	117	Apr 20	12:28p 303-797-6538	1	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Littleton,CO	Called from: Denver				
<i>55</i>	118	Apr 20	12:38p 303 807-9924	E	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Mobile	Called from: Denver				
	119	Apr 20	8:51p 303 979-3726	2	2	.560	.000	.56
			Called to: Littleton,CO	Called from: Denver				
	120	Apr 20	10:38p 303 984-0066	2	2	.560	.000	.56
			Called to: Denver SW,CO	Called from: Denver				
	121	Apr 21	1:52p 303 973-5068	1	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Denver,CO	Called from: Denver				
	122	Apr 21	10:00p 303 973-5068	2	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Denver,CO	Called from: Denver				
	123	Apr 21	10:01p 303 979-8379	2	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Littleton,CO	Called from: Denver				
	124	Apr 21	10:02p 303 522-5600	2	2	.560	.000	.56
			Called to: Littleton,CO	Called from: Denver				
	125	Apr 21	10:04p 303 984-0066	2	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Denver SW,CO	Called from: Denver				
	126	Apr 22	9:24p 303 973-5068	2	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Denver,CO	Called from: Denver				
	127	Apr 22	9:32p 303 972-0602	2	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Littleton,CO	Called from: Denver				
	128	Apr 22	10:21p 303 984-0066	2	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Denver SW,CO	Called from: Denver				
	129	Apr 23	12:07p 303 932-0667	1	2	.560	.000	.56
			Called to: Littleton,CO	Called from: Denver				
	130	Apr 23	2:17p 303 797-6538	1	2	.560	.000	.56
			Called to: Littleton,CO	Called from: Denver				
	131	Apr 23	4:10p 303 984-0066	1	2	.560	.000	.56
			Called to: Denver SW,CO	Called from: Denver				
	132	Apr 23	9:16p 303 984-0069	2	2	.560	.000	.56
			Called to: Denver SW,CO	Called from: Denver				
	133	Apr 23	11:56p 303 984-0066	2	2	.560	.000	.56
			Called to: Denver SW,CO	Called from: Denver				
	134	Apr 25	11:23a 303 797-6538	3	2	.560	.000	.56
			Called to: Littleton,CO	Called from: Denver				
	135	Apr 25	5:02p 303 973-5068	3	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Denver,CO	Called from: Denver				
	136	Apr 25	5:12p 303 797-6538	3	1	.280	.000	.28
			Called to: Littleton,CO	Called from: Denver				
					189	24.64	.00	24.64

## Call Characteristics:

T = 3-Party Conference, D = Auto Dropped Call Credit,

O = Operator Assisted

TONELLI, JT

**Colorado State Patrol  
Investigative Services Section**

**Columbine High School Incident**

**Date of Report:** 04/29/99

**Control Number:** 1699

Type or Print Name: (Report made by)	Signature:	IBM Number:
Mike Jeffries/Perry Powell		4628

Contacted Tom Tonelli by telephone at (303) 748-0252 on 04/30/99. Mr. Tonelli stated he was a teacher at Columbine and taught a video class that Eric Harris was in. He said Harris did make a video as a class project, but he did not know what was in it and he never did see it. During this conversation I became aware that Tonelli was with the Jeffco school district attorney Bill Kowalski. Tonelli would refer to him before he would answer my questions and told me I could contact the attorney or him if I needed any further information as he (Tonelli) had made a statement to the attorney already. He did say he would like to see the video.

JC-001-016433

FBI 174A-DN-57419

JCSO 99-7625

Investigator: Glenn Moore - Golden Police Department / (303) 384-8080

---

( SUPPLEMENT ) RE: CONTROL # 3592

SOURCE: Jack McFadden

LEAD: Interview Columbine Student John Veigel whom was shown to have fifth hour free at the time of the shooting.

On May 25, 1999, I was assigned the task of following-up on this lead initially assigned to Investigator George Mumma. Mumma's report noted that in his initial contact on May 20<sup>th</sup> Jeff VEIGEL became "increasingly irritated" and declined to have his son interviewed at that time.

**TELEPHONE INTERVIEW:**

VEIGEL, Jeff (Father of John Veigel)  
7130 W. David Drive  
Littleton, CO 80123  
H: (303) 932-7807  
W:(303) 986-3609

05-25-99 / 2:30pm

I telephoned Jeff VEIGEL at the number listed for his workplace and identified myself, as well as my assignment on the Columbine Task Force, to the receptionist. Jeff VEIGEL accepted my telephone call and discussed at length what he had learned of the shooting at Columbine High School. This conversation lasted approximately one hour in which Jeff VEIGEL was very cooperative, sharing what he had been told by his son, John.

Jeff VEIGEL expressed his initial concern that Investigator Mumma seemed "focused" on a Highpoint 9mm firearm that his son had purchased some time ago. Jeff volunteered that his son had indeed purchased the weapon on his own accord, and that it has been kept in their gun locker at home. Jeff went on to describe that he has the only key to the locker. Immediately after the shooting he said he checked the locker and confirmed it remained secure. He described having been raised near a military base his son has practiced shooting at targets since he was young. He added that John has successfully completed a hunter's safety / weapons usage course, and that he had been in the Boy Scouts where he was awarded a marksmanship merit badge, having shot a Ruger model 1022. Jeff said he shared this with me in an effort to resolve any question as to why his son owned a firearm.

Jeff VEIGEL began by explaining that he thought his son had met Eric HARRIS in a German language class during John's freshman year. He did not think that John knew anyone else involved in the shooting and destruction at the school.

JC-001-016434

Investigator



Date 070799

1 of 2



RE: CONTROL # 3592

(INTERVIEW WITH JEFF VEIGEL - CONTINUED)

Jeff provided the following account of what John had told him of his observations of April 20<sup>th</sup>, 1999.

Jeff said that on the day of the shooting John had parked his Volvo at his designated space in the senior lot on the south side of the school. John was a student assistant for Ms. Sampson and had gone in to meet with her that morning.

At about 11:15 a.m. John walked out of the school through the double airlock set of doors on the west side of the school, just north of the library. As he walked out he saw a girl laying "in a fetal position" near the sidewalk just outside the doors. John told him he had heard what he recognized as a gunshot and looked forward and saw a student wearing a trench coat shooting a gun. He had told him this person was facing / shooting away from him and he did not see the person's face and thus could not further describe or identify him.

John had further told his father that at this point he immediately "turned a 180" and went back into the west doors from where he had just exited. After he was going through the second, inner set of doors he heard and saw the glass in the doors shatter, and saw a fellow student get shot whom was standing in the doorway. This boy had told him that he had been "hit." John told him that a teacher arrived and assisted the injured boy so he continued to run from the area out of fear of being shot himself.

John told his father that he then ran by the Science wing, by the office area, where a teacher named Mrs. Miller stopped him briefly asking him what was wrong. He told him he broke away from this teacher and ran into the office where he told Mrs. Asbury of what had occurred. Immediately after this he heard additional gunshots in the hallway just outside the office area. At this time he had told him that everyone in the office became aware of what he was trying to tell them and Mr. Horvath pushed them out the faculty entrance. He described to him that they then ran out of the school, passed the east side of the tennis courts and ran to the Public Library where they waited out the incident.

Jeff said he would speak with his son, John, to determine his ability to provide an additional account in the form of an interview. Several attempts were made to conduct an interview with John Veigel; however, at the time of this report this has not been accommodated.

\*\* NO new leads were generated.

JC-001-016435

Investigator 

Date 070299

2 of 2

WORTEN, I

JC-001-016436

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY  
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS  
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

Page 1 of  
1 Pages

RESSESSED TO:		MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:	
Special Agent in Charge Phoenix Field Division			
TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:			
Columbine High School Shooting/Bombing			
Case Number		Report #	
785030 99 0009		35	
TYPE OF REPORT: (Check Applicable Boxes)			
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION	<input type="checkbox"/>	COLLATERAL REPLY
<input type="checkbox"/>	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE	<input type="checkbox"/>	
SUBMITTED BY (Name)		SUBMITTED BY (Title and Office)	SUBMITTED BY (Date)
Matthew C. Traver		SA/Denver II	06/18/99
REVIEWED BY (Name)		REVIEWED BY (Title and Office)	REVIEWED BY (Date)
Robin King		RAC/Denver II	
APPROVED BY (Name)		APPROVED BY (Title and Office)	APPROVED BY (Date)
Christopher P. Sadowski		SAC/Denver II	

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Telephone interview with Linda Worten, an employee of Foothills Park District.

SYNOPSIS:

On 6/17/99, SA Traver contacted Linda Worten by phone, to discuss information reported about one of her co-workers.

NARRATIVE:

1. Linda Worten stated that she is a Human Resources manager for Foothills. As soon as she heard about the Columbine Shooting she got a hold of the Crisis Intervention people and arranged to have counselors in Clement park.
2. Dick Strange was in Clement park at the time of the shooting, with a salesman. He was on a hill in the park which overlooks the school. Strange was in a golf cart with a salesman explaining the use and application of certain types of bolts (that are used to hold backstops and other equipment together) and saw the whole incident go down.
3. Strange claimed that he saw kids walk to the front of the school in black jackets, whip the jackets back and started shooting. He saw an undercover cop and told him that he'd better get going towards the school, because he was hearing gunfire.
4. Strange helped kids who had climbed the fences and made it into Foothills' facilities.
5. Strange stated that he had been talked to by the FBI.

ATTACHMENTS

None.

JC-001-016437

**DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY  
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS  
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION**

Page 1 of  
1 Pages

RESSES TO:

MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:

Special Agent in Charge Phoenix Field  
Division

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting/Bombing

Case Number

Report #

785030 99 0009

18

TYPE OF REPORT: (Check Applicable Boxes)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION	<input type="checkbox"/>	COLLATERAL REPLY
<input type="checkbox"/>	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>

SUBMITTED BY (Name)	SUBMITTED BY (Title and Office)	SUBMITTED BY (Date)
Matthew C. Traver	SA/Denver II	05/10/99
REVIEWED BY (Name)	REVIEWED BY (Title and Office)	REVIEWED BY (Date)
Carrie A. DiPirro	RAC/Denver II	
APPROVED BY (Name)	APPROVED BY (Title and Office)	APPROVED BY (Date)
Christopher P. Sadowski	SAC/Denver II	

**DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:**

Interview with Jack Daniels, employee at REI.

**SYNOPSIS:**

On 5/20/99, SA Traver interviewed Jack Daniels, an employee at REI, located at 5375 S. Wadsworth Blvd., Littleton, CO.

**NARRATIVE:**

- On 5/20/99, SA Traver contacted Jack Daniels, an employee at REI, located at 5375 S. Wadsworth Blvd., Littleton, Colorado. Mr. Daniels stated that he was working on 4/16/99, when two white males, wearing long black coats came "strutting" into the store. Being a former Loss Prevention Specialist, he approached the boys, who he deemed to be about high school age, and asked them if they need help. They said no. He thought it was funny because they went to the gas/propane section and were looking at marine gas. He stated that they picked up a couple of items, and stood in line to purchase them. He stated that the total time they spent in the store was around five minutes.
- He could not say with any certainty if either youth were Klebold or Harris. He stated that one youth was about 6'1" and the other about 5'9", but was not to certain on any other characteristics.

**ATTACHMENTS**

None.

JC-001-016438

JERRIES, J

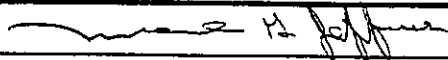
JC-001-016439

**Colorado State Patrol  
Investigative Services Section**

**Columbine High School Incident**

**Date of Report:** 05/05/99

**Control Number:** 2809

Type or Print Name: (Report made by)	Signature:	IBM Number:
Mike Jeffries /Perry Powell		

Melissa Chavez DOB/0605082  
6631 S. Dudley Ct.  
Littleton, CO.  
(303) 979-2822

Contacted manager of the "Pretzel Maker" at the south west plaza mall Patti Fletcher. Ms. Fletcher stated that "Abbigail Chambers" was not working, but she knew about the information regarding "Melissa".

Ms. Fletcher stated that Melissa did work for her until about one week ago. That is when Melissa told co-workers that she had prior knowledge of the Columbine shooting. Melissa told the co-workers that she had seen a map of Columbine with X's on it showing where to place bombs.

About this time "Melissa" walked up to us in the mall.

Melissa agreed to speak with us for a few minutes until she had to go to work at her new job at "tilts" in the mall.

Melissa said she met Eric and Dylan at the "Fun plax" at Coal Mine Road and Wadsworth about six months ago and they showed her a map of some school, she did not know if it was Columbine or not. She said the map had X's placed on it to show where to place the bombs.

Melissa said Eric and Dylan were with four other males that she did not know. She stated none of them were dressed in black when she would see them at the Fun Plax.

She said her friend "David" did not know his last name, but did have his phone number (303) 934-8542 did see the map at the same time she did.

From our conversation Melissa is "Mall Rat" that likes to hang around the malls and met people, most of the time boys. She does not attend school, Has never gone out with Eric or Dylan or ever any where with them.

We do not believe Melissa has knowledge of the shooting that has not already been made public.



**City of Lakewood**

**Police Department**

445 South Allison Parkway  
Lakewood, Colorado 80226-3105

Voice: 303/987-7200

TDD: 303/987-7111

Fax: 303/987-7206

**FAX COVER SHEET**

RECEIVER

STEVE LUCIANO - JEFFCO S/O

RECEIVER FAX NUMBER

303 271-8222

ITEM DESCRIPTION

LETTER

NUMBER OF PAGES

1 (not including cover sheet)

SENDER

DET. QUINN WILHELM

SENDER PHONE NUMBER

303 987-7253

COMMENTS

I HAVE BOOKED THE ORIGINAL +  
THE ENVELOPE WHICH IS POSTMARKED  
"WEST JERSEY P + DC" MAILED 17 MAY 99

IF YOU HAVE ANY TROUBLE RECEIVING THIS TRANSMISSION, PLEASE TELEPHONE (303) 987-7285 or (303) 987-7200.

Allison Budzinsky  
Columbine High School  
Morrison, Colorado 80465

Dear Allison:

I wanted to address your comments made on Howard Stern  
which was aired on the O'Reilly Factor. Oh how I prayed  
that one of those magic bullets cracked your skull wide open...

That would please me...



## SUPPLEMENTARY REPORT

Case:  
Homicide

Originally reported as:  
Homicide

Date

DETAILS

Additional Supplementary Report

04-23-99 This detective was contacted by Autumn Black, of Parker Police, a victim advocate who has been assigned the follow-up with the family of Mark Taylor. She related that Mark Taylor was ready to be spoken to. She also related she was receiving information from Mark Taylor's mother, that Jennifer Harmon, Mark Taylor's cousin, knew more than she told the police on her first interview (conducted by this detective and Investigator Wayne Bryant, of Arvada P.D. on 4-20-99). Shultz contacted his supervisors at Denver Police and then contacted Lt. John Kieckbush, of Jefferson County. Kieckbush authorized Shultz to contact Harmon and Taylor. Shultz contacted Wayne Bryant and arranged to meet at University Hospital to interview Taylor. Shultz recontacted Autumn Black, who indicated that Jennifer Harmon was not at University Hospital at that time.

1510 hrs Shultz met with Bryant at the Third Floor Burn Unit. Taylor was described by medical personnel as "in and out" due to his medications. Shultz learned that Harmon was present at the hospital. Shultz and Bryant decided to interview her first, before losing track of her.

1525 hrs A tape-recorded interview of Jennifer Harmon was undertaken in a conference room. In summary, Harmon recalled that Pauline Covey (Colby?) age 16-17, was in class from 1110 to 1205 hrs, then never came back. She said she got the information from a teacher, Cathy Frommer (sp?), with whom Pauline went to lunch. She said Pauline related that her Dad was at the clinic to get her, but never signed out.

Harmon also recalled that while she and her boyfriend, John Reffel IV, were returning to Columbine High School from lunch, they noticed a boy named Nate behind them in line to get to the school. She said Nate was a member of the Trenchcoat Mafia. She said he was driving a white Ford F-250 truck (Further details about Nate in the transcribed audio-tape which is attached).

Harmon also gave some names of individuals she believes are acquaintances of the Trenchcoat Mafia, and Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris. She said these were a Pat McDuffy (sp?), Joe (last name unknown), Brian Sargent (sp?), Tad Bowles (sp?), Ricki Roth (sp?) - who goes to Chatfield High School, and Mike Kirby (sp?).

1642 hrs Shultz and Bryant interviewed John Reffel IV about his observations on 4-20-99 and any information he may have obtained after that interview. (Reffel was interviewed on 4-20-99 by these same investigators.)

Reffel said he had heard, from an unknown party, that a [REDACTED] was seen shooting in the school. Reffel said he does not know [REDACTED] and was not present at the school to see this. He gave the name of a Joey Malazzo (sp?) as a person who saw a shooter in a white shirt.

Reffel said he heard Nate say, as they passed him while leaving the school again, "Oh my God! I can't believe they did it today!" He said he recalled a Tara, Veronica, and an Amy Evans

being in the car with them when they left the school after the shooting.

Page Two of Two

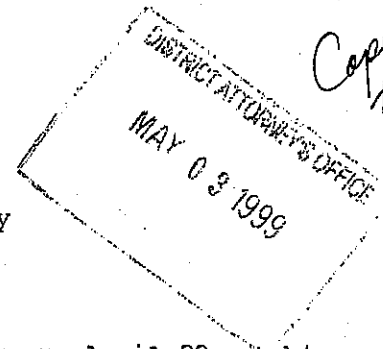
- 3 hrs Shultz and Bryant went to interview Taylor and found a team of investigators from the Attorney General's Office and West Metro Task Force interviewing him. We did not interrupt and never questioned Taylor at any time.
- 04-24-99 Shultz left the tape to be transcribed by Gina Vargas, Criminal Justice Transcriptionist.
- 05-25-99 Upon returning from vacation, Shultz found the completed transcription on his desk. Shultz sent the transcription, notes and original tape with this report.

JC-001-016444

ANONYMOUS

JC-001-016445

Copies to:  
MSNBC Reporter David Gregory  
Sheriff John Stone  
David Thomas, DA Jefferson County  
April 26, 1999



Like millions of others I spent hours April 20 watching news programs. There are two things I thought important which I have never <sup>seen</sup> brought out in any of the newscasts. One was the tall, dark haired boy interviewed that afternoon who said he was leaving the school when one of the "killers" was entering. He was told this boy really liked him and for him to leave the school grounds, or words to that affect. Why hasn't this been brought up again?

The other was a blonde young man was interviewd<sup>e</sup> that afternoon and I don't really remember what information he gave as I heard so much that day. But he had information and had told the police about it and nothing was done about it. I believe it was information about the two boys, the killers.

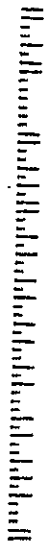
Perhaps some of those news tapes should be reviewed. I know I didn't imagine them.

All three of you have done wonderful jobs on this investigation but it seems these two points have been overlooked.

My heart goes out to all of you. We are living it also.

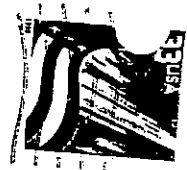
POSSIBLE INFO.

80126/3333



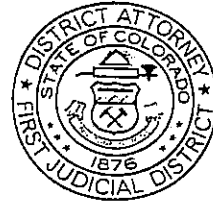
DAVID THOMAS, DA  
JEFFERSON COUNTY  
LITTLETON, CO.

POST OFFICE  
MAY 03 1999



Office of the District Attorney  
First Judicial District  
Jefferson and Gilpin Counties

DAVID J. THOMAS  
DISTRICT ATTORNEY



M E M O R A N D U M

TO: Columbine Task Force

FROM: Jim Burkhalter *Jim Burkhalter*

DATE: 5-5-99

SUBJECT: Unknown caller

While at my office a phone call was transferred to my desk. Upon picking it up a man with a German accent, stated he didn't wish to give any identifying information about himself, but wished to pass on the below information. He stated he thought it would be helpful.

The caller stated he saw a TV report on the Columbine incident and during the report it mentioned a German word or words. He couldn't remember the whole phrase or word but he knew that backwards the meaning in English is "Army of God".

The caller further stated if either Harris or Klebold were gone from their homes or school on March 13, 1999 it may be because there was a rally of Clansmen and White Supremists in Tampa Florida on that date.

The caller stated this is serious information if it applies to the two suspects in the Columbine case. He went on to say he doesn't want his name or anything about him mentioned in any reports and that is one reason he would not tell me where he was calling from or his name.

The caller was informed of my direct phone line and informed he could leave a message if I wasn't at my desk. The caller was adamant that he would not leave a recording of anything and he then proceeded to ask my working hours. When informed he then asked what time it was in Colorado and when told 10:09 A.M. At this time he said it was lunch time where he was and the long distance call was costing him money.

The caller stated he would call back if he had any more information and he reiterated that this information was not to be ignored. The caller then hung up.

JC-001-016448

BAYIRD, R

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
LITTLE ROCK DIVISION  
PINE BLUFF RESIDENT AGENCY

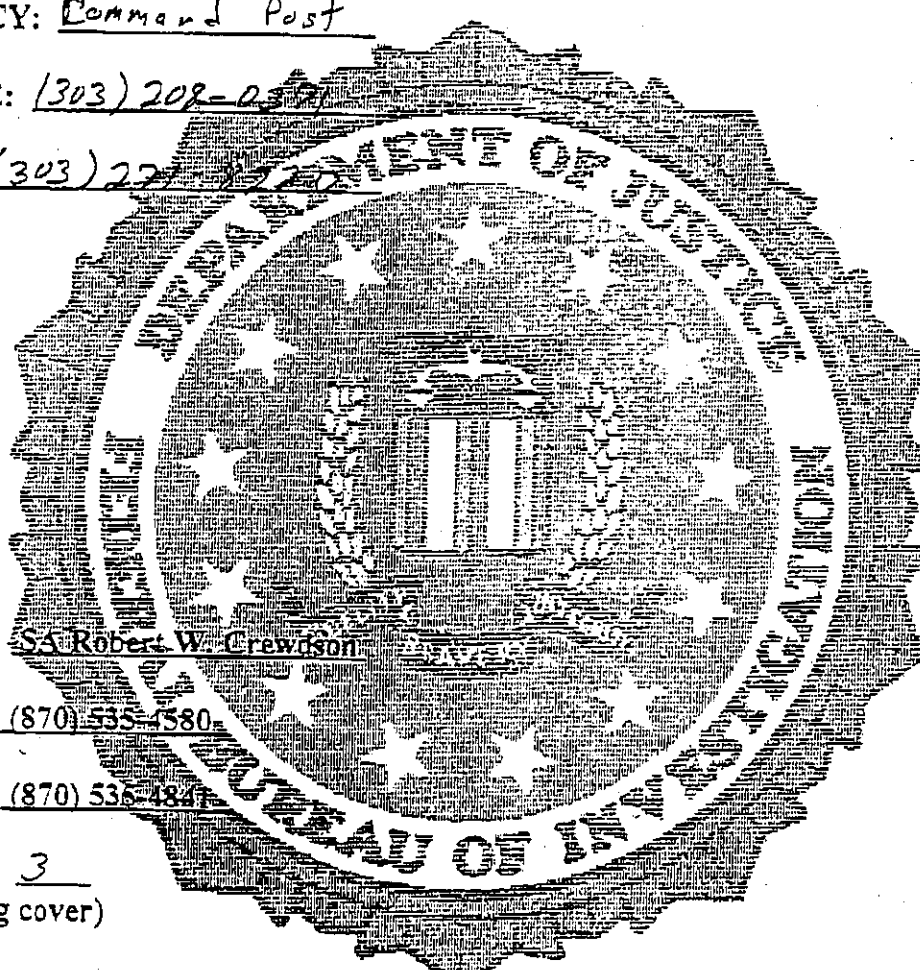
TO: Bill Petoskey - FBI

DATE: 4/28/99

AGENCY: Command Post

PHONE: (303) 208-0500

FAX: (303) 271-8700



FROM: SA Robert W. Crewdson

PHONE: (870) 535-4580

FAX: (870) 535-4841

PAGES: 3  
(including cover)

COMMENTS:

*Attached provided for information only. No follow up at this time by Little Rock.*

WARNING

This fax may contain sensitive information belonging to the U.S. Department of Justice, Federal Bureau of Investigation. If you are not the intended recipient of this information, any other distribution, copying, or disclosure is strictly prohibited (18 USC, §641). Please notify the originator or local FBI Office immediately to arrange for proper disposition.



- Rebecca Lynn Bayird  
315 North College Street (P.O. Box 1039)  
Dumas, Arkansas 71639  
870-382-1142  
ssn: 560-23-5466 dob: 10-11-56

Date of this April 26, 1999

On April 7, 1999, at the Little Rock Zoo around 1:00 to 3:00 p.m. I met and visited with a woman and two boys from Littleton Colorado. The woman was a native of Little Rock and was on a annual vacation to visit relatives and friends. They arrived April 1 or 2 but had to be back home on April 10, 1999 because both boys had soccer games that day. They drove out.

Woman: 40's, at least 5-9, slender build, reddish collar length hair, light freckled complexion.

Boy A: student at Columbine, at least 5-7, athletic build, blond hair shaved in back longer on top some red highlights, light complexion.

Boy B: maybe jr. high or sixth grade, around 5 feet, blond hair short cut, light complexion.

It is hard to explain but as the Mother and I were talking the Boy A just started talking, I could hear some of his words.

Here are some of the things I heard, as the investigation continues I seem to remember more and what he said on April 7th, makes more sense now.

Trenchcoat Mafia, so watch your back.

This time it's for real, we have been practicing with plastic guns in the hallways.

Ready in two weeks

Eric has a diary with initials.

There is a video and home page.

The outcasts and nobody likes them.

Wear makeup and paint nails.

Suicide pact.

Lots of bombs and smoke every where.

Start in the library, then get the whole school.

Black BMW with pipe bomb in the parking lot, lots more hidden bombs.

Propane tank bomb hidden in kitchen in duffle bag.

Mentioned that town Arvado-where the search warrant was issued on Sunday but I did not know what he meant.

Arvado that's still not the right name, but what I heard is what you searched.

I told several people about meeting these people.  
Linda Little Rock Zoo Entrance Booth:  
The Woman compared our Zoo to Denver's Zoo, that is a real compliment, and wanted the Zoo Personal to know about it.

Rushin Upholstery: Donny, in the back, they knew I was going to the Zoo and asked how it was, I told them I meet some people from Denver Area.

That was all on the 7th.

On April 22, 1999 I called Micheal Donnigan, Dumas Police Department, 870-382-5511 asked who to call, referred to FBI Pine Bluff, 870-535-4580.  
Called them waited for return call.  
No call by 5pm, called for information got Jefferson CO. Sheriff Dept, Crime Line, left a message for Randy West, 303-271-5608.  
Friday called Jefferson Co. Sheriff and asked again from some one to return my call.

With each person I spoke with I told them that this young boy had told me about a blueprint for this attack. Each time I asked for help in getting this information to the right people.  
April 26, 1999 Called FBI PB, told me to make a tape with these notes, a hard copy will have to do.

BRAD

JC-001-016453



BRADLEY, R

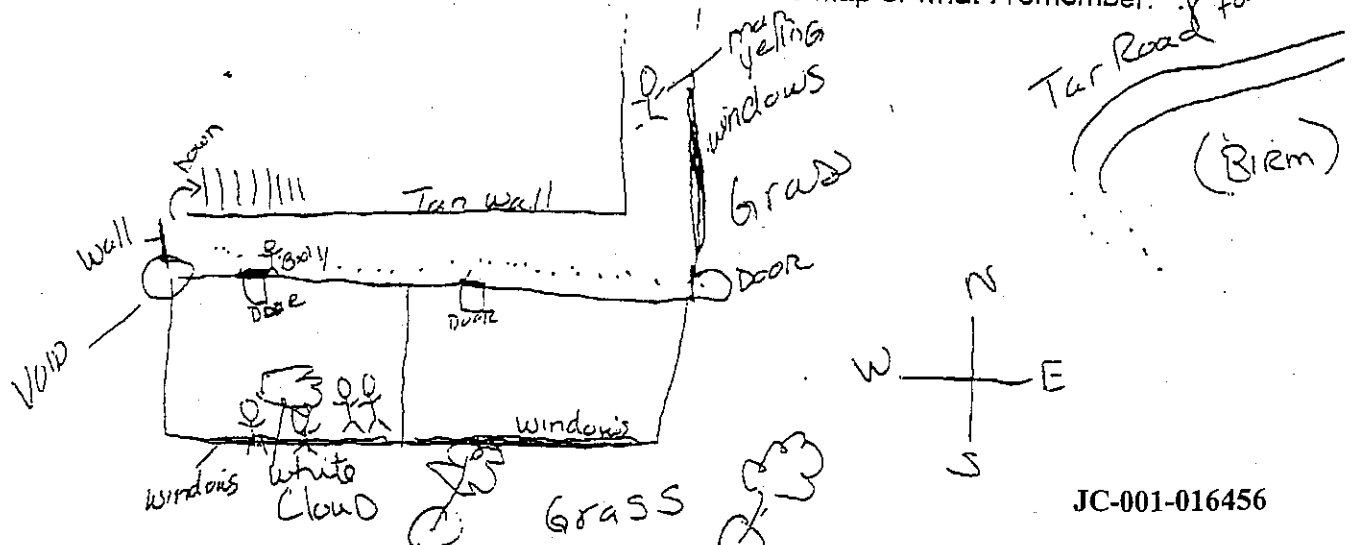
JC-001-016455

ATTN: OLIN

It was a bright sunny day as I walked in the door at the SE corner and notice bodies laying on the floor and blood everywhere from gunshot wounds. The police were running around looking and the one to my right down the hall yelled "there's more here" (as in more bodies), he was packing a pistol on his right side and what looked to be a black vest. I continued to walk straight past an empty class room to my left, the wall to my right was tan and no lockers down this hall. I came up to the next room on the right where men were and on the floor by the door was a man. Inside the room I saw men and a white cloud of smoke almost like 5 people just lit up cigarettes and people were talking about gas. I wondered why nobody was helping these people on the floor and that is when I realized something else was going on. I turned around and looked back down the hall from where I came and saw lots of windows with beautiful well groomed grass outside with the door I came in to the right of the windows. I felt devastated as if I could not do anything but watch. Nobody noticed me. I looked out the window through the room with the men in it and saw more green grass and a parking lot with very few cars in it and small trees. Then to my right was the end of the hall and on the right side of the hall was a stair case that went downstairs, an open staircase as if I could lean over and look down on the floor below. Lots of ceramic tile or ceramic or smooth glossy tan color. To the left side of the hall is an empty void. I turned back around and walked back down the hall stepping over the body by the door and feeling lost, once again looking down the connecting hall at the bodies there and to the right the wall of windows looking outside to the grass...my dream then moved to me in a back of a truck box, an 80's model going East or North down a narrow tarred road. Other people were in the cab. There were foothills to the left with green grass and snow patches and it was a bright sunny day. To the right was a large grassy birm, I then woke up. After waking I realized that the foothills and snow must be Colorado as this is the only mountainous area I know. I thought about writing this down and sending it to the Denver PD but didn't. Now I am haunted by this dream as if I lived it and am seeking counseling to help me through this.

Susan Bradley  
 145 Probasco P.O. Box 8  
 Casnovia, MI 49318  
 (616) 675-7751 Home  
 (616) 675-7350 Work

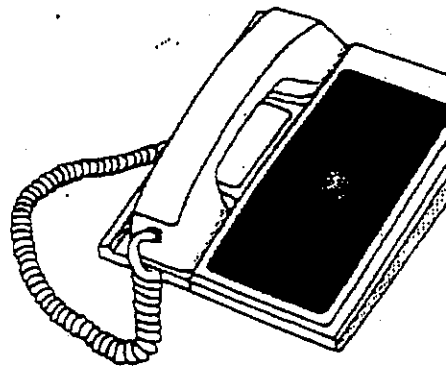
I was made aware that my dreams come true since the 1980's. I use to live on the west side of Denver until moving back to Michigan in 10/88. Below is the map of what I remember.



CHAMPAGNE, G

JC-001-016457

**BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO AND FIREARMS  
 OFFICE OF CRIMINAL ENFORCEMENT  
 BOSTON FIELD DIVISION  
 10 CAUSEWAY STREET, ROOM 701  
 BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS 02222-1081  
 TELEPHONE NUMBER: (617) 565-7046  
 FAX: (617) 565-7069**



**FAX TRANSMITTAL COVER SHEET**

FAX NUMBER: 303-271-9220	1 of PAGES: 6	DATE: 5/25/99
TO: <i>Verissa Dixon</i>	FROM: <i>S/A Cliff Ellston</i>	
SUBJECT: <i>Interview of witness</i>	AUTHORIZED BY:	
MARKS:		



How

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY  
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS  
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION

Page 1 of  
3 Pages

ADDRESSED TO:		MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:	
Division Director			
TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:			
General Criminal Intelligence			
CASE NUMBER:		REPORT NUMBER:	
762000-99-0001		003	
TYPE OF REPORT: (Check Applicable Boxes)			
X	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION		COLLATERAL REPLY
	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE		
SUBMITTED BY (Name)		SUBMITTED BY (Title and Office)	SUBMITTED BY (Date)
Clifford Ellston		Special Agent Boston Field Division	05/11/99
REVIEWED BY (Name)		REVIEWED BY (Title and Office)	REVIEWED BY (Date)
Stanley Conforti		Division Operations Officer BFD	05/11/99
APPROVED BY (Name)		APPROVED BY (Title and Office)	APPROVED BY (Date)
Steven Pirotte		Division Director BFD	5/14/99

DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:

Interview of Geoffrey N. CHAMPAGNE

SYNOPSIS:

On May 5, 1999, Special Agent Clifford Ellston interviewed Geoffrey N. CHAMPAGNE at the North Smithfield, Rhode Island Police Department. Present during the course of the interview was his mother, Shirley Picard and North Smithfield Police Inspector Sharon Pagliarini. This interview was a follow-up to an interview conducted by Inspector Pagliarini on or about April 27, 1999. A copy of Inspector Pagliarini's investigative report is attached hereto.

NARRATIVE:

1. On May 5, 1999, Special Agent Clifford Ellston interviewed Geoffrey N. CHAMPAGNE at the North Smithfield, Rhode Island Police Department. Present during the course of the interview was his mother, Shirley Picard and North Smithfield Police Inspector Sharon Pagliarini. This interview was a follow-up to an interview conducted by Inspector Pagliarini on or about April 27, 1999. A copy of Inspector Pagliarini's investigative report is attached hereto.

JC-001-016459

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY  
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS  
**REPORT OF INVESTIGATION - Continuation Sheet**

Page 2 of  
3 Pages

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

General Criminal Intelligence

CASE NUMBER:

762000-99-0001

REPORT NUMBER:

003

2. Geoffrey N. CHAMPAGNE provided Special Agent Ellston with the following personal data. He resides at 41 Old Pound Hill Rd. with his mother. His father, Dennis Champagne, resides at 10 O'Donnell Ave. North Smithfield, RI. The telephone number at the Old Pound Hill Rd. address is 401-762-0546 while the telephone number at the 10 O'Donnell Ave. address is 401-766-3123. Geoffrey CHAMPAGNE is a 16-year-old 10<sup>th</sup> grader at North Smithfield High School.

3. Mr. CHAMPAGNE explained that he came forward when he learned that a person he had been speaking with was involved in the Littleton, Colorado shooting. CHAMPAGNE stated that when he learned that the person he had spoken with may have been involved in the shooting he advised his mother. It was at this point that CHAMPAGNE and his mother decided to contact law enforcement authorities.

Geoffrey CHAMPAGNE stated that he had two conversations with Eric Harris. He stated that both these conversations occurred in a chat room over the Internet. He stated that the conversations took place during November/December 1998. CHAMPAGNE stated that the second conversation occurred approximately one week after the first session.

5. He stated that the first time he spoke with Harris he was using his mother's desktop computer. He stated that he was in a chat room seeking advice and answers on how to play a computer game known as "Command and Conquer." He stated that while in this chat room he met a person whose screen name was "REBLDMAKR." CHAMPAGNE stated that his screen name is "STRSBUTAYO." CHAMPAGNE explained that he later checked the profile of REBLDMAKR and learned that this was the screen name of Eric Harris of Colorado.

6. He stated that while he was in the chat room he observed Harris discussing the manufacture of pipe bombs with an unknown person. CHAMPAGNE explained that the conversation involved the manufacture of pipe bombs using firecrackers. CHAMPAGNE stated that he could not recall any more of the conversation.

7. CHAMPAGNE told Special Agent Ellston that the second conversation he had with Harris involved the computer game "DOOM." CHAMPAGNE stated that there was no mention of explosives during this chat room session. CHAMPAGNE explained that he used his father's "old" laptop computer to communicate with Harris.

JC-001-016460

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY  
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS  
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION - Continuation Sheet

Page 3 of  
3 Pages

## TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

General Criminal Intelligence

## CASE NUMBER:

762000-99-0001

## REPORT NUMBER:

003

8. CHAMPAGNE believes that he used AOL as an ISP during the first chat room session with Harris. With respect to the second session he believes that the ISP was CompuServe.

9. Geoffrey N. CHAMPAGNE told Special Agent Ellston that following the incident in Littleton, Colorado he remembered the person he had spoken with in November/December 1998. Being curious CHAMPAGNE decided to contact Harris in order to learn what had happened at the High School. CHAMPAGNE explained that he retrieved Harris' name from his buddy list and again asked for a profile. It was at around this time that he learned that this was the same Eric Harris who was responsible for the tragedy in Littleton, Colorado. CHAMPAGNE stated that on or about April 21<sup>st</sup> he again went to pull Harris' profile but learned that it had been removed.

JC-001-016461

NORTH SMITHFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT  
Investigative Report

Case #: 99-8-IV

Date/Time Reported: 04/27/1999 @ 1500  
Report Date/Time: 04/30/1999 @ 1524  
Occurred Between: 11/01/1998 @ 1524 - 04/21/1999 @ 1525  
Case Status: Open  
Reporting Officer: Inspector SHARON PAGLIARINI  
Signature: Sharon A. Pagliarini

#	OFFENSE(S)	A/C	CHAPTER	SECTION
1	LOCATION TYPE: Residence/Home/Apt./Condo OLD POUND HILL OLD POUND HILL RD NORTH SMITHFIELD RI 02896 ALL OTHER OFFENSES			Zone: UNION VILLAGE C

#	VICTIM(S)	SEX	RACE	AGE	SSN	PHO
1	CHAMPAGNE, JOE M OLD POUND HILL RD NORTH SMITHFIELD RI 02896 DOB: 02/16/1983 EMPLOYER: NSJRSRHIGH ETHNICITY: Not of Hispanic Origin VICTIM CONNECTED TO OFFENSE NUMBER(S): 1	M	W	16	035-58-0761	401-

**NORTH SMITHFIELD POLICE DEPARTMENT  
OFFICER'S NARRATIVE REPORT****Page: 1  
04/30/1999****Reference: 99-8-IV****Officer: Inspector SHARON A PAGLIARINI**

Mrs. Sheerly Picard mother of Jeff Champagne came into North Smithfield police station with her son Jeff. At this time Sheerly informed me her son had been on their computer back in Nov in a chat room, at this point she turned the conversation over to Jeff to explain.

Jeff began to explain back in Nov or Dec of 1998 he entered a chat room called (command con) once inside the chat room he was looking for information on how to get to level 8 in some game. He was told by Eric Harris how and where to proceed for this level 8. Jeff placed Eric Harris on his buddy list for future use. Jeff on another occasion was in this chat room when Eric Harris was chatting with someone else. Jeff remembers Eric speaking with someone about making pipe bombs out of firecrackers and was looking for information on this.

Jeff became suspicious when he heard about the shooting out in Colorado. He new Eric was from that area but did not know what town. Jeff went back onto his computer on April 20th hit his buddy list at which time he realized Eric Harris was the same kid.

On April 21, 1999 Jeff went back on and Eric profile was gone.

at did contact ATF Joe Riehl I did explain the circumstances to him

On 4-29-99 I was contacted by ATF agent Cliff Ellstol he will be in on Wed May 5th to speak with Jeff.  
1-617-565-7046

Jeff thinks Eric Harris screen name was. REBLDMAKR

Jeff screen name is STR8BUTAYO

COOK, L

(12/31/1995)

DOCUMENT NAME 117CJH02, EC

**FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION**

*4/28/99 Met*

UNLOADED

*4/28/99 Met*  
Date: 04/27/1999

Precedence: ROUTINE

To: Denver

Attn: Squad 4  
Squad 5

*Sent*

From: Detroit

GRRA/LARA

Contact: SA Heisick, (517) 487-1850

Approved By: Fitzpatrick Matt

*MF/4*

Drafted By: Heisick Clyde James: *clj*

Case ID #: 62D-DN-57406 (Pending) - *10*  
174A-DN-57419 (Pending) - *29*

Title: ERIC HARRIS;  
DYLAN KLEBOLD;  
UNSUBS;  
COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL,  
Jefferson County, Colorado  
DPC

*[Handwritten mark]*

Synopsis: Communication to provide Denver with information received by Detroit from Linda Cook, 04/23/1999.

Administrative: Telephone conversation with SA Mike Wonn, 04/23/1999.

Details: For the information of Denver, on 04/23/1999, Linda Cook, telephone number: (517) 543-1726, telephonically advised that on 04/15/1999, at 0947am, she boarded Amtrak Train #807, enroutē to Winona, Minnesota. According to Cook, Train #807's final destination was Washington state. It stopped in Chicago, Illinois, as well, and left there at 215pm.

Being a smoker, Cook advised that she spent some time in the train's "smoking car" and struck up a conversation with a white female named either Cristie or Crissy (phonetic). This female was approximately 5ft/90lbs, blond shoulder length hair in a ponytail, wearing glasses and no makeup. She thought little of this contact until later.

After the train left Chicago, Illinois, she noticed a white male in the "smoking car." This male appeared was in his late teens, 6ft/180lbs, with bleached blond hair cut short. He was wearing a black "trench" coat and spoke German on occasion. He seemed to be alone and she heard him say, to no one in particular, "Someting big is going to happen."

Later on, she saw Cristie with him. She did not know where either of these people were headed and did not know when

*[Handwritten mark]*

To: Denver From: Detroit  
Re: 62D-DN-57406, 04/27/1999

they left the train. She left the train in Winona, Minnesota.

Cook felt that this information should be brought to the attention of law enforcement.

Additional investigation is left to the discretion of Denver.

◆◆



HAZE, S

**LAKWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT**

REPORTING AGENT: **KIRK MCINTOSH #1530**

LPD CASE NUMBER: **98-38856**

CONTROL NUMBER: **2508**

JEFFCO CASE NUMBER: **99-7625**

CONNECTING CONTROL NUMBER:

DATE OF REPORT: **5/24/99**

**COLUMBINE TASK FORCE**

**LEAD SYNOPSIS**

Sandi Haze states neighbors at 10937 W. 56<sup>th</sup> Circle were heard breaking glass at their residence two weeks prior to the incident at Columbine.

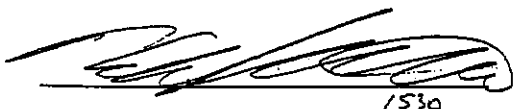
**LEAD NARRATIVE**

The lead sheet actually list West 56<sup>th</sup> Circle but that address does not exist. The actual address in question is 10937 West 65<sup>th</sup> Circle.

I contacted Sandi Haze who stated that on April 8<sup>th</sup> or 9<sup>th</sup> at about 1300 hours she was walking in her neighborhood and heard glass breaking. She looked into the open garage at 10937 W. 65<sup>th</sup> Circle and saw an unknown number of junior high of high school age children. Haze was unsure of what they were doing and did not think anything of it until the Columbine incident.


I contacted Craig Moss who lives at 10937 West 65<sup>th</sup> Circle. He states that he actually is a foster parent for Jefferson County and has various foster children staying at his house at different times. Moss stated that on the weekend in question he was actually installing a garage door opener and cleaning up his garage. He stated that he did not have any high school age children staying at his house at the time in question. He stated that he now has a fifteen year old at his house but he has only been there for about a week and came from a group home on the Western slope.

**COPY**



Report by: number/date

1530



Approved by: number/date:

Q:\Columbine TF\3508.wpd

HENDRY, M

JC-001-016469

ORIGINAL

JCSO #99-7625  
Control # 1384

Interview: Marge Hendry  
Address: Joliet, Illinois  
Home phone 815-722-5895  
Watches CNN

Marge Hendry was interviewed on 05-06-99 by Inv. Jill Reuteler (7394), Colorado State Patrol, by telephone at approx. 4:15pm at her residence.

Mrs. Hendry indicated that she watches many different news shows, CNN, 20/20, and MSNBC. She said that right after the Columbine shooting, she was watching CNN, (but it could have been another station) and she saw a girl with rings in her eyebrow named Bree. She said that she saw Bree's father and his name is Victor Pasquale. On the show she was watching, Bree said she was in the library and begged the a white male, named Morgan not to shoot her. Hendry said that she thought Jason or maybe it was Morgan had lived down the street from Bree. Hendry suggested that the shooter, either Jason or Dylan had either a stage name of Morgan or had played the role of Morgan in a stage production.

Mrs. Hendry said that she also watched another show that she thought was 20/20 and that she saw a gorgeous brunette girl crying in her living room. On this show the girl whispered, 'there's one more, I think he was blonde, I saw the pictures of the other guys and they don't have them all.' Mrs. Hendry said that this girl lived down the street from Jason and that she was easily recognized because she looks like a soap opera star.

This interview was concluded.

Lead 2418 set to interview Bree Pasquale.

Report Prepared by Inv. Jill Reuteler #7394

May 20, 1999

Colorado State Patrol

Investigative Services Section

700 Kipling Street, Denver, CO 80215



JC-001-016470

HORWIN, L

JC-001-016471

LAW OFFICES OF  
LEONARD HORWIN  
121 SOUTH BEVERLY DRIVE  
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90212-3065  
(213) 272-2250 OR (213) 272-7807  
(310) 275-5132 OR (310) 274-3320  
TELEFAX (310) 275-7216

April 21, 1999

Telegram to Sheriff  
Littleton, Colorado

Dear Sheriff:

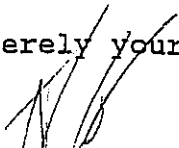
The undersigned is 63-year law practitioner including from trial to US Supreme Court, former Editor-in-Chief Yale Law Journal, former Mayor of Beverly Hills, former US Diplomat and Counsel US Board of Economic Warfare, Publisher of Plain Talk, Internet <http://www.mindspring.com/~plaintalk>.

Before information freezes or disappears, and having in mind that what has happened in Littleton and elsewhere (see Plain Talk 232 4-8-98 on GUNS II, being sent you concurrently by mail) may reflect a cancer at the American core.

May I suggest that the Sheriff's examination of the unvarnished facts for public consumption and possible prosecutions, include without limitation:

1. All related records with regard to the killers, their organizations direct and indirect, their parents and siblings, associations of whatever kind, schools, administrators, teachers, school mates and friends, prior complaints by, for, or against.
2. With regard to the killers, -- their families and associates, all related including hates, prejudices, loves, preferences, dominant attitudes, institutional affiliations, violence and preparations therefor including Militia, racist and other peddlers of violent alternatives.
3. Among all the sources of information, whatever indications of prior intentions, propensity or likelihood, leading to what has happened.

Sincerely yours,

  
Leonard Horwin

LH/gg  
Encls.

JC-001-016472

LAW OFFICES OF  
LEONARD HORWIN  
121 SOUTH BEVERLY DRIVE  
BEVERLY HILLS, CALIFORNIA 90212-3065  
(213) 272-2250 OR (213) 272-7807  
(310) 275-5132 OR (310) 274-3320  
TELEFAX (310) 275-7216  
E-Mail: lhorwin@mindspring.com

April 8, 1998

Hon. Bill Clinton  
President of the United States  
The White House  
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue  
Washington, D.C. 20500

Hon. Hillary Rodham Clinton  
First Lady of the United States  
The White House  
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue  
Washington, D.C. 20500

Hon. Albert Gore, Jr.  
Vice President of the United States  
The White House  
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue  
Washington, D.C. 20500

Hon. Samuel R. Berger  
National Security Advisor  
17th St. & Pennsylvania Ave., N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20506

Hon. Madeleine Albright  
Secretary of State  
2201 C Street N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20520

Hon. William Cohen  
Secretary of Defense  
The Pentagon  
Washington, D.C. 20301

Hon. Robert E. Rubin  
Secretary of the Treasury  
1111 Constitution Avenue N.W.  
Washington, D.C. 20224

Hon. Trent Lott  
Senate Majority Leader  
Senate Office Building  
Washington, D.C. 20510

Hon. Newt Gingrich  
Speaker of the House  
House of Representatives  
Washington, D.C. 20515

## PLAIN TALK 232

### GUNS II

---

PLAIN TALK IS NOW AVAILABLE  
ON THE INTERNET:

Web Site:  
<http://www.mindspring.com/~plaintalk>

E-Mail:  
[plaintalk@mindspring.com](mailto:plaintalk@mindspring.com)

---

Dear Friends:

1. A shocked nation, – indeed world (including President Clinton commenting from Africa), sees and hears on March 25 of another misuse of guns by American school children ("2 Boys 12 and 13" in "middle school"), – this time in a carefully preplanned wanton massacre of their fellow middle school students and teacher (5 killed, "wounded 10 other people") at Jonesboro, Arkansas, – leaving that "community racked with pain and anger" ("Painful Burials Begin in Grieving Arkansas Town").

Neither the U.S. nor the world should be "shocked" or surprised, – in view of this nation's irrational attachment to guns. See annexed *The Economist* 4/4/98 "America and guns: The love affair goes on, whatever the price."

"The suspects crouched in a wooded area, just off the school grounds, dressed in camouflage hunting outfits. They apparently fired 27 times at school mates, whom officials say were lured outside around the lunch hour with a phony fire alarm."

"Law-enforcement officers say the boys used several handguns and rifles – among them semiautomatic rifles with clips holding as many as 15 rounds and a high-powered 30.06 hunting rifle – to spray bullets into the crowd of students and teachers. A white van, reportedly belonging to Mitchell's stepfather, was parked nearby. It was apparently loaded with other guns and hundreds of rounds of ammunition."

"The Arkansas suspects used military-like tactics; clear lines of fire over manicured school grounds; camouflage clothing and firing positions hidden in a tree line. And a fire alarm allegedly set off by one of the suspects not only forced teachers and students out of the building into the firing line, it automatically locked the doors behind them."

2. The gist of this Plain Talk is that

.1 Curbing the availability of guns to those not qualified to use them properly, remains an indisputable necessity. A universal system of registration and licensing the availability of guns should be integral to the qualification.

.2 In an "information-oriented society" where adulthood in fact has become real by the Mosaic tradition of 13 years, it is time to consider limiting juvenile court in such cases, to under 13 years of age instead of the present norm of 18. The contrary consequence, as now in Arkansas, is that these two cold-blooded killers have a certainty of being released into society, not later than their 18th year, and meanwhile can be tried only in juvenile court, where "the very thing that made the crime so shocking - the ages of the two suspects - could result in sentences of just a few years in juvenile detention "despite the ominous sounding charges of murder." "Upon their release, they will have no criminal records."

.3 The time is right for a national address to civility instead of violence.

3. There is no United States Constitution "Second Amendment" "right of the people to keep and bear arms", except for the purposes of "A well regulated Militia" (as defined by the Constitution in Article I, Section 8 and Article II, Section 2) "because that is necessary to the security of a free State." ("Violence Policy Center" "online news" "The Second Amendment: No Right to Keep and Bear Arms" <[http://www.vpc.org/fact\\_sht/secondfs.htm](http://www.vpc.org/fact_sht/secondfs.htm)>.)

4. Plain Talk 115 of 6/28/93 on "Guns" stated:

"The U.S. is the most gun-abundant, law-abundant, civil-liberties-abundant, land on earth. Yet it is the most civilian-death-by-gun, violent-in-the-streets-and-homes, liberty-extinguished-by-fear, lawless in fact, nation on earth."

No other civilized nation has such free access to guns and none approaches the U.S. record of civilian mayhem by gun.

In a culture of violence, - what is not accomplished by gun, can also be accomplished, albeit less readily, by other weapons as e.g. knives, axes, etc.

In every way, - including by television, motion pictures, video, internet, media, literature, toys, games, - American society makes a multibillion dollar business out of mindless and fatal violence.

And that culture is reflected in an excess of uncivil public language.

5. "Guns are as readily available to teenagers and even pre-teens today as baseball trading cards were to youngsters a generation ago. A Justice Department survey last year found that one household in three contained at least one firearm, with a total of nearly 200 million privately owned guns in the nation. The existence of so many guns means that, practically speaking, anyone who

wants one can get one, including a child. Gunfire is expected to exceed automobile accidents as the leading cause of traumatic death in the United States in the next five years. More teenagers die from gunshot wounds than from all natural causes combined. And guns are brought to school with frightening regularity." "In a 1993 national survey of sixth to twelfth graders, 15% said they had carried a gun in the last month, and 4% said they had taken a gun to school in the previous year."

The wide availability of guns has made the world a far more dangerous place for children, escalating the level of violence young people can inflict. "If you replay the entire Arkansas scenario and substitute a slingshot, it transforms the entire event.... If it were slingshot, the flavor becomes quite benign, and, oh, those naughty boys. But with guns, it's a horrible slaughter." "We have to stop dismissing these events by saying these kids are nuts, and start saying this gun violence is a feature of the modern world that we need to change."

"Experts called attention to many factors that may have played a role in the Jonesboro killings. But the point that they nearly all agreed on was the importance of guns." "Federal research bears that out. In each year since 1988, according to the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, about 80% of homicide victims 15 to 19 were killed with a firearm. That figure rose to 90% in 1994." "A 1996 CDC survey found that while 1 out of 24 students reported carrying a firearm in 1990, that figure rose to 1 in 12 in 1995."

6. "Since October 1, this was the third mass shooting at a Southern school."

"The toll in Arkansas was five dead, with ten wounded, five of them critically. In West Paducah, Kentucky, the young suspect allegedly used a pistol to kill three students; a fourth was paralyzed. In Pearl, Mississippi, a boy allegedly sprayed gunfire on the Pearl High School grounds, killing two students and wounding seven others. And here in California Wednesday, a 14-year-old Daly City student was arrested on charges of attempted murder after he allegedly shot at his principal with a semiautomatic pistol." "The lesson ought to be obvious by now; murderous gun violence can happen anywhere, even in a Bible Belt town where most folks are acquainted with one another. Each of the three fatal shooting incidents in the South seemed meticulously planned. In at least two of the cases the suspects are alleged to have spoken openly about their intentions, but they were not taken seriously or reported."

7. Uncontrolled stockpiling of arms including guns by fraudulent "Militias", is generally unmentioned, even by the Attorney General. It is nevertheless very germane to the security of the United States and local governments against planned insurrection by extremists. See Plain Talk 144 of 4/24/95 on "The True Meaning of the Oklahoma City Tragedy."

8. "Dale Haas, the Sheriff in Jonesboro, spoke for many when he said through tears, 'There's no explanation, in my opinion, why an 11-year-old or 13-year-old would do something like this.'"



He is mistaken. There is an explanation, and it is not just couched in abnormal psychology. The norm, for our society, is for children and their adult role models

to be exposed at and before that age, daily and tellingly, with images couched by the world's most expert spin-masters and image-makers. The images are of unending, mindless violence and inhumanity without conscience, through television, video, movies, internet, radio, toys, games, press and other literature, and talk at home reflecting the foregoing, supporting multibillion dollar industry and commerce, - and the related advertising.

9. "Beyond what some experts believe is excessive availability of handguns and other firearms is American society's evident romance with using the weapons to resolve disputes and express anger." "We live in a culture of violence." "There is so much violence on TV and in the media, and children are aware of it. Youngsters get to believe that the way you solve problems is by beating up on others." "Over the decades, the researchers have found that, compared to boys who watched rather mild shows on TV, boys who watched violent programs are more likely as adults to be aggressive, to be arrested for drunken driving and felonies, for instance." "I think we need to take a look at our society as a whole." "We need to look at how children are being fostered and raised."

"As families consume TV news with dinner, devouring endless clips of the slaying's aftermath and teary interviews with friends and families of the victims, parents may not be aware that the media's coverage of the tragedy can have a negative effect on their own children.

"The average sixth-grader has witnessed 8,000 murders on television and in the movies. Certainly, average sixth-graders are not likely to shoot their classmates, however much television they watch. To blame the media for this recent spate of children killing children is simplistic. However, hundreds of studies clearly show that as surely as cigarette smoking is linked to cancer, exposure to media violence is linked to aggressive behavior.

"Equally concerning is the evidence that, through ongoing exposure to television and film violence, children begin to normalize it. Research shows that they can become desensitized to violent acts and to the victims of violence. Paradoxically, they also can become more fearful of becoming victims of violence themselves.

"Finally, in another parallel to cigarette smoking, ongoing exposure to media violence increases children's appetite for more violence in entertainment and in real life."

10. "We live in an America where adults assume no consequences. So why should we be surprised that our children are missing the crucial lesson of their moral education?" "The air in America is full of adults saying it. We don't know. We don't know. In such an America, what room is there for contrition or confession or self-knowing? In such a nation, despite all the talk this week about the 'horror' in Jonesboro and the 'terror' on the schoolyard and the 'trauma,' who speaks of contrition or guilt?"

11. "Jonesboro residents love three things above all others: Guns, God and each other."

"If we're angry at anyone, we're angry at ourselves," said Fred Haustein, pastor at First United Methodist Church, which has 2,100 members. "We're angry at ourselves that we did not realize in our midst there was a problem, that we were not more prepared."

12. "In spite of the clear evidence that it is harmful to children, sensationalized media violence probably will continue to saturate society. Violence sells. As with their counterparts in the tobacco industry, it is unlikely that TV executives will voluntarily place the well-being of children above their own financial interest. For better or worse, it is up to parents, teachers and other caregivers to try to mitigate the effects of chronic exposure to media violence on their children."

13. Conventional formulae, offer little solace or solution, as e.g.

1. Better weapon training? (National Rifle Association)

"For instance, much of the nation was aghast to learn that the suspects in Jonesboro had learned to handle firearms at an age when other children learn to wield fly rods. In Jonesboro, though, an 11-year-old and, a 13-year-old who are crack shots don't make headlines. This may be a 'dry' town, where you can't buy a beer, but you can buy as many deer rifles as you please.

"Heck, you gave me my first .410 when I was 9," James Goodon said to his father, Leon.

"Yes, his father remembered. He also remembered the bigger guns he gave James as the boy got older. Nothing strange in that; age is gauged by the gauge of your latest weapon.

"People say, 'How could these kids get into a gun cabinet with 20 or 30 guns?'" Leon said, smiling. "Well, I've got a gun cabinet with 20 or 30 guns at home. And I've got a gun on top of my bureau. And I've got a gun between my mattress and my bed."

"Outsiders also reacted with alarm to the fact that both Jonesboro suspects wore camouflage outfits during their rampage. But around Jonesboro, camouflage is as American as the flag. Men wear camouflage caps to the stores and young boys wear camouflage to school. In three weeks, when turkey hunting season starts, camouflage will be as common around town as spring flowers."

"So beloved is hunting in Jonesboro that many ask the Goodons to adorn their headstones and footstones with engravings of guns. The grandfather of 12-year-old Paige Ann Herring, one of the little girls killed Tuesday, arranged for a picture of a hunter on his headstone, raising the possibility that Paige Ann, who the Goodons say was buried Friday alongside her grandfather, may have a rifle aimed at her for all eternity.

"Asked if guns contributed to Tuesday's tragedy, however, farmer Steve Yant didn't need much time to think.

"No, no, no, no, no," he said. "Guns have been around for years and this hasn't happened."

.2 More religion? (National Christian Coalition)

"It seems so out of place, this violence in a city where half the population is Baptist and half is Church of Christ. But as people in Paducah, Ky. and Pearl, Miss., scenes of similar violence can attest, there is no really safe place." "Barbara Robbins, 39, works as a hotel maid. She has a son in junior high. They moved here from Memphis, because they thought it would be a safer place for their children." Nor is their succor in "questioning God. 'In times like this, I question God's judgement. It's hard to see what good will come from this.'"

"If there is great stock put in the right to bear arms, there is even more put in the power of prayer, and the religious streak of Jonesboro has been its other bulwark against rage. Known as 'The Community of Churches,' one pastor said, Jonesboro means business when it says things like, 'There but for the grace of God,' and 'Turn the other cheek.'

"One religious leader thinks the startling lack of blame aimed at parents of the suspects means the community isn't shirking its own responsibility."

.3 They are only children?

Nor is the answer in the fact that "they are children." "It was pretty much premeditated. So I think they should spend the rest of their lives in prison. But we all know that's just not going to happen."

.4 Better knowledge of possible prior misconduct?

"The school's principal, Karen Curtner, insisted today that neither boy had ever gotten into any serious disciplinary problems...." "11-year-old" Andrew Golden's "parents ... are both United States postmasters in towns near here."

.5 Insufficient information?

"In the click of a computer, producers have rounded up prosecutors, lawyers, security specialists, ministers and a clinic's worth of psychologists and psychiatrists. One expert speaks of an epidemic of violence; another reports that school violence is down. Lawyers deliver short courses on juvenile justice. Some think the law should be tougher on young offenders; some think it should be more understanding. A couple of experts blame the parents of the suspects, about whom they know almost nothing." "It goes on and on, with breaks for dispatches on the Monica S. Lewinsky doings. A commotion of sense and blather, information and more chat. Now and then, as if to bring us back to those unanswerable questions, the camera pauses on the

pictures of the four murdered children and their young teacher."

.6 Seek a role model abroad?

"In a recent public school-related killing, a junior high student stabbed his teacher repeatedly. His reason? The teacher had scolded him for turning up late to class. In another similar incident, a 14-year-old severed the head of an 11-year-old student and stuffed two handwritten notes in the younger child's mouth. After today's ambush in Jonesboro, Arkansas, in which ten people were wounded and five killed, these two incidents certainly would seem like another horrific example of the decay of America's youth. But it so happens that both of these school killings took place in Japan, a country Americans often think of as being filled with well-behaved and nonviolent young people. Most people mistakenly believe that school-related killings such as these take place only in the United States. They could not be more wrong. This view of the moral decline of America's teenagers is exacerbated by politicians such as Representative Bill McCollum (Republican, Florida) who has called America's teenagers 'the most violent criminals on the face of the Earth.' If this is so, then why are European leaders turning to the United States to learn about American tactics for reducing juvenile crime, particularly in big cities?" "The common thread seems to be that in each killing, there has been a feeling on the part of the teenager that he could not express in words the depth of his true feelings of rage." "The problem is that, all too often, no one is listening."

14. As in economic and political affairs (see Plain Talk 216 of 12/4/97 on "Wisdom"), there is no single answer, but every responsible person owes himself, his family and society, the obligation to make his or her contribution to a world in which inhumane violence will cease to be commonplace or accepted and access to guns will not be tantamount to religious obligation under Pastor National Rifle Association (NRA).

15. The following annexed, are material to consideration of the foregoing:

.1 *Newsweek* cover 4/6/98. **JC-001-016476**

.2 "Armed & Dangerous", *Time* cover 4/6/98.

.3 "America and guns: The love affair goes on, whatever the price", *The Economist* 4/4/98.

.4 "Arkansas Aftershocks Are Felt All Over: Violence: Every child's life was touched by the school-yard shootings. How can parents help them cope?" by Susan Linn from *L.A. Times* B1 3/27/98.

.5 "What Is Justice for a Sixth-Grade Killer?: How Old Is Old Enough?" by Charlotte Faltermayer, *Time* p.36 4/6/98.

.6 "Death in Young Hands: The Arkansas shooting comes after eerily similar school assaults in Mississippi and Kentucky; when will the nation wake up to the warning signs?", editorial in *L.A. Times* B8 3/26/98.

7 "The Jonesboro Tragedy: Consequences Teach a Chilling Truth" by Richard Rodriguez from *L.A. Times* M6 3/29/98.

8 "Guns for All Ages: Control firearms or expect to grieve" by Osha Gray Davidson from *New York Times* A27 3/26/98.

9 "The Weapon Count: The weapons reportedly found on Mitchell Johnson and Drew Golden included hunting rifles and hundreds of rounds of ammunition. Police say the guns had been stolen from the younger boy's father and grandfather" from "Painful Burials Begin in Grieving Arkansas Town" by Julie Cart in *L.A. Times* A8 3/28/98.

10 "The Reasons: Experts Note Access to Guns and Lack of Ties to Adults: Adult patterns of violence

trickle down" by Tamar Lewin from *New York Times* A2 3/26/98.

11 "The Real Lesson of the School Shootings" by John R. Lott Jr. from *Wall Street Journal* A4 3/27/98.

12 "Deaf Ears Beget Killer Kids: It isn't only in America that youthful alienation turns to violence" by Helen Smith from *L.A. Times* B9 3/26/98.

Sincerely yours,

Leonard Horwin  
Former Mayor of Beverly Hills, former U.S. diplomat, former counsel U.S. Board of Economic Warfare, publisher of Plain Talk 1931-

LH/mj  
Enclosures

# Deaf Ears Beget Killer Kids

LAT B9 3/26/98

■ **Culture:** It isn't only in America that youthful alienation turns to violence.

By HELEN SMITH

In a recent public school-related killing, a junior high student stabbed his teacher repeatedly. His reason? The teacher had scolded him for turning up late to class. In another similar incident, a 14-year-old severed the head of an 11-year-old student and stuffed two handwritten notes in the younger child's mouth. After Tuesday's ambush in Jonesboro, Ark., in which 10 people were wounded and five killed, these two incidents certainly would seem like another horrific example of the decay of America's youth. But it so happens that both of these school killings took place in Japan, a country Americans often think of as being filled with well-behaved and nonviolent young people.

Most people mistakenly believe that school-related killings such as these take place only in the United States. They could not be more wrong.

This view of the moral decline of America's teenagers is exacerbated by politicians such as Rep. Bill McCollum (R-Fla.) who has called America's teenagers "the most violent criminals on the face of the Earth." If this is so, then why are European leaders turning to the United States to learn about American tactics for reducing juvenile crime, particularly in big cities? The mayor of Frankfurt, Germany,

recently visited New York City to meet with Mayor Rudolph Giuliani to discuss New York's crackdown on minor offenses. Although Frankfurt's murder rate is only one-sixth the murder rate in New York, a disturbing trend is developing: a rise in crime among European teenagers. This trend also is present in other countries in Europe such as France and Great Britain.

As Americans, it is important for us to see the broader picture of what is happening with the youth of today. Much of the media and social institutions blame the decay on a lack of values in today's American youth.

**'The common thread seems to be that in each killing, there has been a feeling on the part of the teenager that he could not express in words the depth of his true feelings of rage.'**

But this would not account for the increase in crime in other countries.

While it is difficult to generalize about all school-related teen killers, there do appear to be some common characteristics about school killers. The common thread seems to be that in each killing, there has been a feeling on the part of the teenager that he could not express in words the depth of his true feelings of rage as a result of feeling rejected or hurt or stressed. It is put well by one Japanese student in response to the student who stabbed his teacher: "I too get

angry, close to kireru (a Japanese expression meaning bursting into a rage) when someone who doesn't know my situation scolds me. While I've always managed to control myself . . . my frustration accumulates. I cannot possibly tell others my true feelings."

In a letter, Luke Woodham, the 16-year-old youth who shot up a school in Pearl, Miss., indicates the depth of his rage: "I am not insane. I am angry. I killed because people like me are mistreated everyday. I did this to show society if they push us, we will push back."

In most of the school killings, the killers also wrote a note about their intentions or told someone of their intended crime. Typically, school killers do not strike without warning. Usually, they leave clues that announce what they are planning, well in advance of their crimes.

The problem is that, all too often, no one is listening. In order to understand the minds of teen killers, one must understand how they think: To be rejected or considered a nobody is often worse for them than death. They prey upon us because we have turned a deaf ear. How much easier might it have been had someone taken the note Luke Woodham gave a classmate detailing his intentions more seriously? And on Tuesday, perhaps an ambush would have been only a fistfight or an angry insult if someone had taken the time to treat the threats and the two young boys as if they were important.

Helen Smith is a forensic psychologist practicing in Knoxville, Tenn. She is writing a book on teenage killers.

**NEWS**  
**MARTIN LUTHER KING REVISITED**

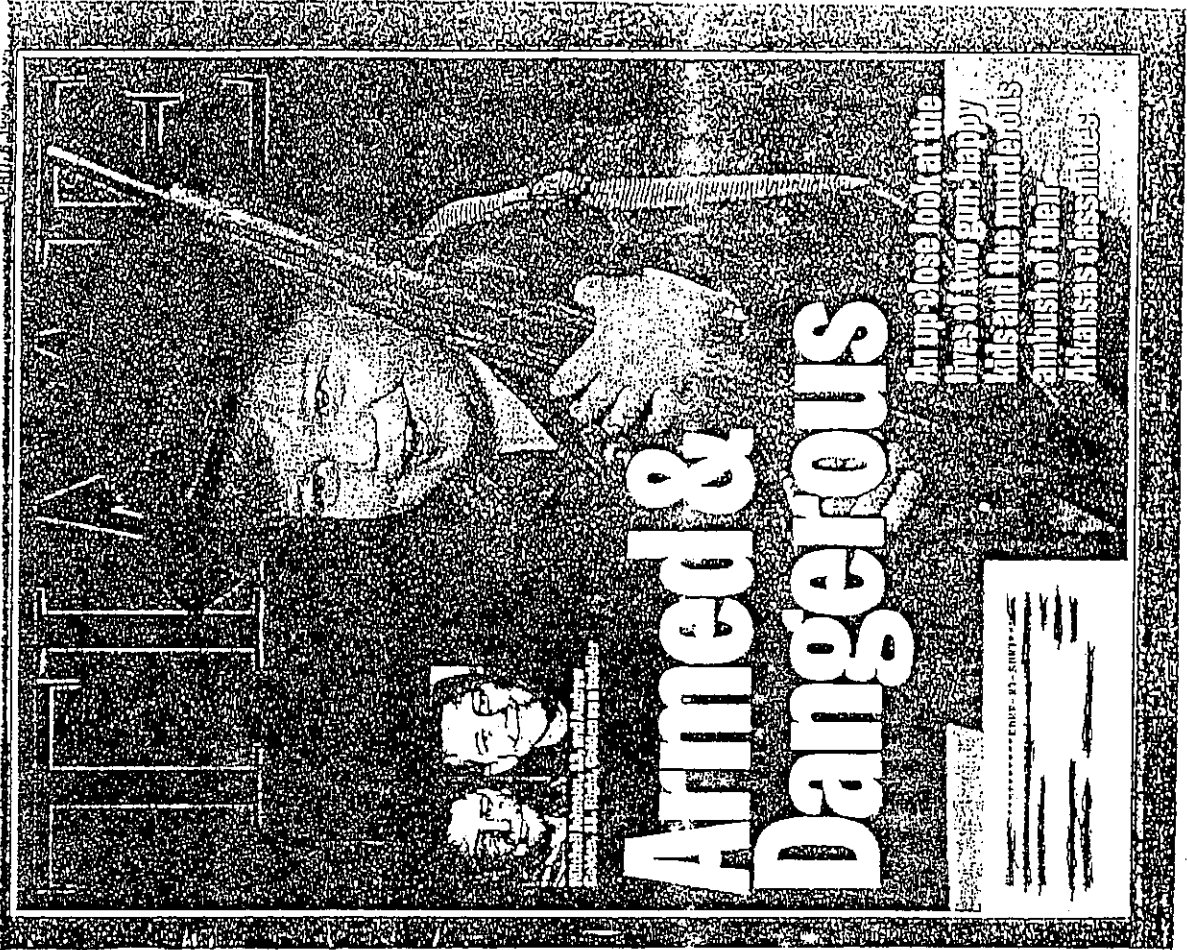


# The Schoolyard Killers

Behind the Jonesboro tragedy

INDEXED \*\*\*\*\*CNR-RF-SKRT C756  
 1000075936910012147899 HZ-2 02934  
 MR LEONARD HOWARD 146022  
 121 S BEVERLY DR 70075F  
 LEONARD HOWARD  
 BEVERLY HILLS CA 90212-3002

JC-001-016478



# Armed & Dangerous

An up-close look at the lives of two gun-happy kids and the murderous ambush of their Arkansas classmates

PHOTOGRAPH BY ANDREW COOPER  
 ILLUSTRATION BY JIMMY HARRIS

\*\*\*\*\*CNR-RF-SKRT\*\*\*\*\*  
 [REDACTED]

# America and guns



The love affair goes on, whatever the price

THE funerals are over. The flurry of media coverage has already faded. There was a weary familiarity about America's reaction to the shootings in Jonesboro, Arkansas, on March 24th. Americans have seen it all before, many times. Mike Huckabee, Arkansas's governor, blamed violence in television and movies. Bill Clinton ordered the marshalling of "experts" to see what could be done. Officials tried to find a way to prosecute the two killers, boys aged 13 and 11, under federal laws to keep them in prison beyond their 21st birthday. Even as photographs were published of the youngest killer as a toddler, dressed in camouflage clothes and wielding a rifle, commentators dwelled on the question: what makes children kill? As if this were a mystery. The one issue no one was keen to address is America's love affair with guns.

To those living in other rich countries this reaction seems bizarre. The school massacre at Dunblane in 1996 prompted Britain to ban all handguns. A mass shooting in Tasmania a few weeks later also led Australia to tighten its gun laws. But mass shootings have become an American tradition. After every incident Americans pore over the grisly details, and shake their heads. And yet no one expects Jonesboro, or any other shooting, to change anything. Gun-control advocates have been reduced to pressing for restrictions which most other countries would dismiss as mere tinkering.

Naturally, the anti-control slogan is true: "guns don't kill people, people kill people". But guns certainly make killing a lot easier. It is true, too, as pro-gun groups maintain, that most of America's zoom guns are not used to shoot people; if they

were, America would be laid waste. Nevertheless, it is indisputable that the easy availability of weapons results in more firearms deaths. Young boys throughout the world have violent fantasies. A small number even try to act them out. Nowhere but in America, though, could they readily assemble the arsenal of weapons used by the Jonesboro boys.

## Shaming comparisons

The differences between America and other countries are stark. In 1996 handguns were used to murder two people in New Zealand, 15 in Japan, 30 in Britain, 106 in Canada, 211 in Germany and 9,390 in the United States. A 1997 study found that the firearm-related death rate among American children under 15 years old was nearly 16 times higher than among children in 25 other industrialised countries combined.

There are about 35,000 firearms deaths, including homicides, suicides and accidents, in America every year. According to the FBI, nearly one out of every three reported murders, robberies and aggravated assaults involves firearms—about half a million incidents every year. Where guns are especially cherished, as they are in Arkansas and other states in the South and south-west, gun-related violence is highest. Recent declines in murder and other violent crimes are welcome, but they have come after a sharp rise, only returning America to the violent-crime levels of the mid-1980s. They have barely dent the gigantic disparity between American levels of lethal violence and those in other rich countries.

Most Americans remain unimpressed by such compari-

## Arkansas Aftershocks Are Felt All Over

**Violence:** Every child's life was touched by the schoolyard shootings. How can parents help them cope?

By SUSAN LINN

For the children who survived the schoolyard slaughter in Jonesboro, Ark., the shootings are an acute, potentially life-altering tragedy. For millions of children around the country, they represent yet another chapter in a chronic problem, also life-altering, but far less dramatic: the continuing saturation of media violence.

As families consume TV news with dinner, devouring endless clips of the slaying's aftermath and teary interviews with friends and families of the victims, parents may not be aware that the media's coverage of the tragedy can have a negative effect on their own children.

The average sixth-grader has witnessed 8,000 murders on television and in the movies. Certainly, average sixth-graders are not likely to shoot their classmates, however much television they watch. To blame the media for this recent spate of children killing children is simplistic. However, hundreds of studies clearly show that as surely as cigarette smoking is linked

to cancer, exposure to media violence is linked to aggressive behavior.

Equally concerning is the evidence that, through ongoing exposure to television and film violence, children begin to normalize it. Research shows that they can become desensitized to violent acts and to the victims of violence. Paradoxically, they also can become more fearful of becoming victims of violence themselves.

Finally, in another parallel to cigarette smoking, ongoing exposure to media violence increases children's appetite for more violence in entertainment and in real life.

In spite of the clear evidence that it is harmful to children, sensationalized media violence probably will continue to saturate society. Violence sells. As with their counterparts in the tobacco industry, it is unlikely that TV executives will voluntarily place the well-being of children above their own financial interests. For better or worse, it is up to parents, teachers and other caregivers to try to mitigate the effects of chronic exposure to media violence on their children.

There are things parents can do. The most obvious and sometimes the most difficult is to set limits on the amount of media horror to which your children are exposed. Sit down and watch television with your children so that you have a sense of the kind of violence that they are seeing day after day.

When violence is reported on television news and in newspapers, help children differentiate between reality and fantasy. Share your own feelings about it so that children can learn to associate sadness and anger with violent acts. Remember that one sound bite or a brief conversation cannot undo the horror of an 11- and 13-year-old gunning down their classmates. Give your children the essential gifts of opportunity and support for processing this latest tragedy.

How children respond to the recent schoolyard murders in Arkansas will depend on their age, temperament and experience. Some children may be overtly frightened by the shootings. Some may be afraid that it could happen to them. Some may feel distanced from the possibility of violence in their own lives. Some may be unable to grasp that this really happened to real people. Some may take a protective stance of cynicism and apathy. However children respond, all of them will need help and guidance from the adults who care for them.

Jonesboro is at the epicenter of this tragedy, but the aftershocks will be experienced by children all over the country.

Susan Linn is associate director of the media center of the Judge Baker Children's Center in Boston.

# What Is Justice for a Sixth-Grade Killer?

By CHARLOTTE FALTERMAYER

**I** HOPE YOUR BOY GETS KILLED IN JAIL AND KILLED." THE WORDS, angry and exasperated, from an anonymous caller, burst into the ears of Jackie Golden, grandmother of Andrew Golden. For a moment she is too shaken to speak. "I know people have been killed," she says, trembling from the venom. She knows it is widespread. That, she says, Andrew is still my grandson.

The tough talk that Jackie Golden fears travels fast in an area like Jonesboro, Ark. The voice at the Waffle House just off Highway 63 in nearby Bono is typical. An elderly man sips coffee at the counter and snags, "I don't care how old they are; if they kill somebody, they ought to die. I don't care if they're five years old. The Bible says an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth. They need to change the law."

Under state law, Mitchell Johnson, 13, and Golden, 11, will not face the death penalty. They will not spend the rest of their lives in prison. In fact, if convicted of killing five and injuring 10, they are likely to be out of prison at age 18. In Arkansas children under 14 cannot be tried as adults, and juveniles face a maximum sentence described by state law as "indefinite," which means not to exceed their 21st birthday. And, says Cory Lynn, law professor at the University of Arkansas at Little Rock, "most children are released at age 10 because the state does not have the facilities to hold them longer." (The Justice Department is looking into whether federal charges can be brought against both boys, and whether it can charge the older boy as an adult, which would keep Mitchell Johnson behind bars until age 21. Sources say the latter is unlikely.)

In many states, though, age is no bar-

rier to prosecution. Twenty-seven do not have age restrictions in prosecuting juveniles as adults (see chart). On Friday the Indiana Supreme Court upheld a department of corrections decision to house Donna Ballew in an adult prison. At 14 she had not shown her parents remorse as retribution for alleged sexual abuse by "family members since the age of four." In 1996 a judge had recommended that Donna be sent to a juvenile facility.

Many are asking: If the law cannot effectively go after the kids, can it not punish the parents? According to the National Conference of State Legislatures in Denver, 42 states have enacted laws making parents responsible in one form or another, for their children's crimes. Of those states, 17 make parents

criminally liable, sometimes with the threat of hefty fines and jail time. California's 1988 outgung law is one of the toughest. The state's Parental Responsibility Act makes parents liable for inadequate supervision, with penalties of up to a year in jail and \$2,500 fines. Arkansas adopted a parental-responsibility law in 1995, under which courts can order parents or guardians to attend a "parent responsibility training program." Parents must complete the program and pay for its cost or be sanctioned for contempt. According to Lynn, Arkansas can also bring a criminal prosecution against a parent "whose gross neglect of parental duty" leads to the criminal acts of a child. Under that statute, however, parents face only a maximum \$250 fine with no jail time.

Indeed, legal experts are hard pressed to cite examples of cases in which parents have suffered harsh penalties. Under a St. Clair, Mich., ordinance, for example, a couple was fined \$2,000 in 1995 after their son pleaded no contest to breaking and entering a church and drug-related charges. Then convictions were later overturned. Says Harry Krisberg, president of the National Council on Crime and Delinquency in San Francisco: "Parental-responsibility law is a gray area. It's a toothless tiger. We have no research on the laws' effectiveness at all."

Most hinder to dismiss are child access prevention laws (or CAP laws), which

## HOW OLD IS OLD ENOUGH?

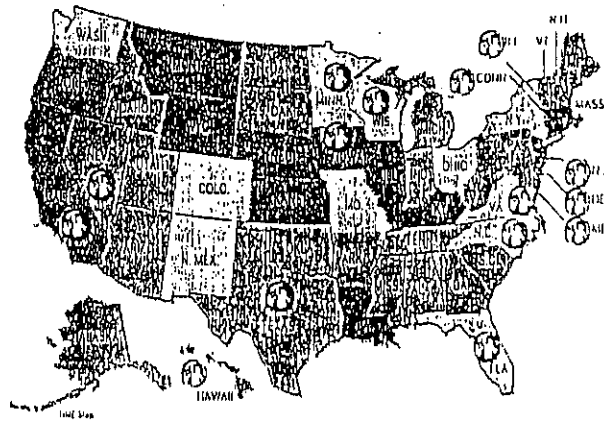
Under some provisions, the minimum age at which a child can be tried as an adult

- 15 Louisiana
- 14 Alabama  
Arkansas  
California  
Connecticut  
Hawaii  
Idaho  
Iowa  
Kansas  
Kentucky  
Minnesota  
Missouri  
New Jersey  
New Mexico  
North Dakota  
Texas  
Utah  
Virginia  
Wisconsin
- 13 Illinois  
North Carolina
- 12 Colorado
- 10 Vermont
- 7 New York

- No age minimum  
Alaska  
Arizona  
Delaware  
Florida  
Georgia  
Indiana  
Kansas  
Maryland  
Massachusetts  
Michigan  
Mississippi  
Montana  
Nebraska  
Nevada  
New Hampshire  
Ohio  
Oklahoma  
Oregon  
Pennsylvania  
Rhode Island  
South Carolina  
South Dakota  
Tennessee  
Washington  
Washington, DC  
West Virginia  
Wyoming

Sources: National Center for Juvenile Justice, National Conference of State Legislatures

## GRADING THE STATES ON JUVENILE GUN CONTROL



States with child access prevention laws

Grade D Handgun Inc., which lobbies for gun control in Washington, has graded the states for what they have done to protect children from gun violence and accidents. The ratings are based on the presence of laws the advocacy group deems essential to protecting young people from violence, including prohibitions on juvenile handgun sales and possession as well as child access prevention laws, which require adults to keep firearms, including hunting rifles, away from children.

hold adults—often parents and legal guardians—accountable if they allow guns to fall into underage hands. Shannon Willier, attorney at the Youth Law Center in San Francisco, says that unlike parent-responsibility laws, CAP laws draw a direct causal relationship between adults and the crimes committed by juveniles. "Where there is a closer connection," she says, "such as a parent's possession of firearms and failure to keep them away from their kids, it's easier to connect that to a subsequent criminal act by the child. It's more concrete." Florida passed the first CAP law in 1989, and 14 other states have enacted similar legislation (see map). CAP laws are pending in Massachusetts, Illinois, New York, Missouri and South Carolina. In Connecticut, California and Florida, violation is a felony. In Florida adults can face five years in prison and a \$5,000 fine if a minor obtains a firearm and uses it to inflict injury or death.

Critics of CAP laws say they are open to too much prosecutorial discretion and interfere with the way parents maintain control over their households, adding more grief, for example, after accidental fatal firings. Joe Snoddy, director of state legislation at Handgun Control Inc. in Washington, says that's not

sense: "The whole point of these laws is not to punish. The point is to prevent." Do they? According to a study published in the *Journal of the American Medical Association* last October, unintentional deaths dropped 23% among children younger than 15 years old in the years covered by CAP laws.

The Arkansas schoolyard deaths have given CAP laws a national push. Partly in response to the Jonesboro shootings, Senator Richard Durbin of Illinois this week will introduce federal CAP legislation. Says Durbin: "It's time for the adults who own the guns to act responsibly, to store them safely and to take responsibility for the guns in their possession."

That will not satisfy Mitchell Wright, whose wife Shannon was killed in Jonesboro. "It doesn't matter to me that these were boys," he says heatedly. "Their age has nothing to do with the fact that they murdered my wife and four others. Kids do things on the spur of the moment. What these boys did was not a spur of the moment thing." For Wright his wife's death is likely to be a crime without issue punishment.

—With reporting by Lisa Augustus/Washington, Julia Greco and Sylvester Morawoj/Jonesboro, Margot Horshower and James Willerseth/Los Angeles and Richard Woolfson/Denver

LAT B8  
3/26/78



MARK H. WILLES, Publisher  
DONALD F. WRIGHT, President and Chief Executive Officer  
MICHAEL PARKS, Editor and Senior Vice President  
JANET CLAYTON, Editor of the Editorial Pages and The Dispatch

# Death in Young Hands

The cold precision of an ambush of students and teachers outside an Arkansas middle school would have been horrifying enough had it been executed by adults. That it was allegedly orchestrated and carried out by a 12-year-old and an 11-year-old is staggering. The Jonesboro, Ark., shooting comes after early school assassins in small towns in Mississippi and Kentucky; when will the nation wake up to the warning signs?

For the third time since October, local best students apparently had little trouble obtaining deadly firepower. The Jonesboro suspects had a pair of handguns and two high-powered hunting rifles when they were seized. According to some reports, more guns and ammunition were found in a potential getaway vehicle. One can argue

that juveniles must not be allowed access to such weaponry and that the adults who failed to keep firearms secure should be punished. But Arkansas and other states have a lot of work to do.

In Arkansas, minors cannot legally possess handguns but can own shotguns and rifles. State officials say no law requires parents to lock up their guns. And the state began requiring background checks on prospective gun buyers only in January.

The toll in Arkansas was five dead, with 10 wounded. One of them critically. In West Paducah, Ky., the young suspect allegedly used a

plato to kill three students; a fourth was paralyzed. In Pearl, Miss., a boy allegedly sprayed gunfire on the Pearl High School grounds, killing two students and wounding seven others. And here in California Wednesday, a 14-year-old Daly City student was arrested on charges of attempted murder after he allegedly shot at his principal with a semiautomatic pistol.

The lesson ought to be obvious by now: Firearms gun violence can happen anywhere, even in a little town where most folks are acquainted with one another. Each of the three fatal shooting incidents in the South seemed meticulously planned. In at least two of the cases the suspects are alleged to have spoken openly about their intentions, but they were not taken seriously or

reported. It is painfully clear that any such boast deserves serious attention.

The Arkansas suspects used military-like tactics: clear lines of fire over maneuvered school grounds; camouflage clothing and firing positions hidden in a tree line. And a fire alarm allegedly set off by one of the suspects not only forced teachers and students out of the building into the firing line, it automatically locked the doors behind them.

Next time, threats should be reported and investigated. Starting now, a greater effort must be made to keep firearms out of the hands of children. That's how lives may be spared.

*The Arkansas shooting comes after eerily similar school assaults in Mississippi and Kentucky; when will the nation wake up to the warning signs?*

more chilling answer in adult and even. It is a robotic answer, a child's answer, I don't know why I did it.

The father in Jonesboro gave his son a gun one Christmas, even taught him how to use it. He apparently did not teach him as well that the gun is real (not a Warner Bros. prop) and that a bullet has flesh-and-blood consequences.

Some adults take a pill or get an abortion or otherwise avoid any unwanted consequences. We blame the pill, if we are in the abortion, or we blame the abortion, if we are in the pill. We blame Freud's libido for the penis, we blame Freud's libido for the penis, we blame Freud's libido for the penis.

Some adults thought that the solution to the violent young is longer jail terms. "Give 'em life!" An army of child psychologists on CNN had one therapy or another to recommend. And, from Africa where he was touring, President Bill Clinton came up with the idea of asking Atty. Gen. Janet Reno to convene a panel of experts to study the problem of youth gun crime. Please see JONESBORO, B8

Richard Rodriguez, an editor at Pacific News Service, is the author of "Days of Obligation."

# The Jonesboro Tragedy: Consequences Teach a Chilling Truth

By Richard Rodriguez  
One of the boys in a juvenile detention center in Jonesboro, Ark., has told visitors that he wishes the whole thing had never happened. The other wants to go home to his mother.

The father in Jonesboro gave his son a gun one Christmas, even taught him how to use it. He apparently did not teach him as well that the gun is real (not a Warner Bros. prop) and that a bullet has flesh-and-blood consequences.

Some adults take a pill or get an abortion or otherwise avoid any unwanted consequences. We blame the pill, if we are in the abortion, or we blame the abortion, if we are in the pill. We blame Freud's libido for the penis, we blame Freud's libido for the penis, we blame Freud's libido for the penis.

Some adults thought that the solution to the violent young is longer jail terms. "Give 'em life!" An army of child psychologists on CNN had one therapy or another to recommend. And, from Africa where he was touring, President Bill Clinton came up with the idea of asking Atty. Gen. Janet Reno to convene a panel of experts to study the problem of youth gun crime. Please see JONESBORO, B8

Richard Rodriguez, an editor at Pacific News Service, is the author of "Days of Obligation."

Richard Rodriguez, an editor at Pacific News Service, is the author of "Days of Obligation."

# Guns for All Ages

By Osha Gray Davidson

**T**he images are hauntingly familiar. Emergency medical technicians rush the wounded to a ambulance. Body bags containing the dead are taken to morgues. Families stand entwined in circles of grief. What shocks us most about these images are the faces of both the victims and the killers. They are the faces of children.

Control firearms or expect to grieve.

seen these young faces before — in West Paducah, Ky., in Pearl, Miss. Each time, children dead and children accused.

Guns are as readily available to teenagers and even preteens today as hotshell trading cards were to youngsters a generation ago. A Justice Department survey last year found that I household in 3 contained at least one firearm, with a total of nearly 300 million privately owned guns in the nation. The existence of so many guns means that, practically speaking, anyone who wants one can get one, including a child.

Gunfire is expected in exceedable accidents as the leading cause of traumatic death in the United States in the next five years. More teenagers die from gunshot wounds than from all natural causes combined. And guns are rampant in school with frightening regularity.

It is foolhardy to think that we can reduce gun violence among young people without reducing their easy access to weapons. Given the political power of the National Rifle Association, we had better be prepared for a tough battle. Or we had better set up to seeing the youthful faces of victims and their equally youthful killers flickering before us on the evening news.

Osha Gray Davidson is the author of "Under Fire: The NRA, and the Battle for Gun Control." To be reissued this fall.

NYT A-21 3/26/98

# Experts Note Access to Guns and Lack of Ties to Adults

By TAMAR LEWIN

The shootings in Jonesboro, Ark., on Tuesday — coming only a few months after multiple shootings at schools in West Paducah, Ky., and Pearl, Miss. — have galvanized public concern about school violence, and left parents, psychiatrists and politicians alike wondering what prompts youngsters to open fire on their classmates.

Yesterday, President Clinton asked Attorney General Janet Reno to find experts who could analyze the schools where shootings occurred to identify similarities and advise on how to prevent attacks.

Many psychologists and psychiatrists say the shootings curtail common threads, similarities that highlight the increase in access to firearms, the decrease in adult connections to youngsters, emotional lives — and the unchanging stresses of adolescence.

"It's striking that these are all young adolescent boys," said Dr. Sabine Slack, a psychiatrist at the New York University Child Study Center. "One thing we know about adolescents is that when something bad happens, they often get tunnel vision and see it as the only thing," Dr. Slack said. "They feel stuck and desperate, and they don't see any way out. And unlike adults, who talk about it and get advice, they feel isolated. If something goes bad for girls, they are more likely to harm themselves. Generally, girls strike in, and boys strike out."

More than adults, she said, adolescents may be prone to copy publicized violent acts by their peers.

"All adolescents want to be like all other adolescents," Dr. Slack said. "And we do know that when adolescent suicides are publicized or glorified by getting a lot of attention, there's a copycat phenomenon. It makes it more appealing for other kids who feel lousy about themselves and may be thinking about suicide. So seeing that someone else has done something, even something horrible like shooting people at school, may give kids the idea, and make them feel this is their escape."

No evidence exists that school violence is increasing. A report released yesterday by the Justice Policy Institute, a nonprofit organization in Washington, found that juvenile homicide arrests decreased 30 percent between 1994 and 1996. Overall juvenile arrests declined 12 percent in the period.

Still, many mental health professionals said that they had seen more adolescents who did not know how to handle the stresses of life in a healthy, nonviolent way — and many who did not get the adult attention and supervision they needed to learn.

"I don't think you can blame this on just one factor," said Dr. Mark T. Greenberg, a psychologist at Pennsylvania State University who specializes in violence prevention. "There's more access to guns," Dr.

## Adult patterns of violence trickle down.

Greenberg said. "And kids are more aggressive. But I think the fundamental problem is that kids these days are not getting the social and emotional learning they need. Parents aren't around as much, so there's not as much modeling of how to behave, or as much communication or emotional support."

Some mental health professionals also suggested that the school shootings, in which girls have been the main victims, reflected a trickling down to younger ages of the sex patterns that lead many men to sink and kill their ex-wives or girlfriends.

Many mental health professionals, public health professionals and educators also see the recent rash of school shootings as striking evidence of a need for further steps to restrict young people's access to firearms. About half of all Americans live in households with guns, and in a 1993 national survey of 6th to 12th graders, 15 percent said they had carried a gun in the last month, and 4 percent said they had taken a gun in school in the previous year.

The wide availability of guns has made the world a far more dangerous

place for children, escalating the level of violence young people can inflict, said Dr. Kathy Kessler Christoffel, founder of the Handgun Epidemic Lowering Plan, a Chicago network of medical groups that consider handgun violence a public health problem.

"If you replay the entire Arkansas scenario and substitute a slingshot, it transforms the entire event," she said. "If it were a slingshot, the flavor becomes quite benign, and, oh, those naughty boys. But with guns, it's a horrible slaughter."

"We have to stop dismissing these events by saying these kids are nuts, and start saying this gun violence is a feature of the modern world that we need to change. And we need to start recognizing that when a child gets a gun, an adult somewhere is responsible, maybe the parent or neighbor who didn't lock it up, or the unscrupulous person who sold it to them."

In 1995, the latest year for which statistics were available, 5,280 children under the age of 19 died from firearm injuries, a decrease from the previous year but far higher than the levels of a decade ago.

"These shootings are not so very rare," Dr. Christoffel said. "We have an endemic problem with guns in this country and we need to treat it seriously, not explain it away. We need to make it very, very hard for kids to get guns."

LOS ANGELES TIMES

# The Real Lesson of the School Shootings

By JOHN H. LOFT JR.

This week's horrific shootings in Arkansas have, predictably, spurred calls for more gun control. But it's worth noting that the shootings occurred in one of the few places in Arkansas where possessing a gun is illegal, Arkansas, Kentucky and Mississippi—the three states that have had deadly shootings in public schools over the past half-year—all allow law-abiding adults to carry concealed handguns for self-protection, except in public schools. Indeed, federal law generally prohibits guns within 1,000 feet of a school.

Gun prohibitionists concede that banning guns around schools has not quite worked as intended—but their response has been to call for more regulations of guns. Yet what might appear to be the most obvious policy may actually cost lives. When gun-control laws are passed, it is law-abiding citizens, not would-be criminals, who adhere to them. Obviously the police cannot be everywhere, so these laws risk creating situations in which the good guys cannot defend themselves from the bad ones.

Consider a fact hardly mentioned during the massive news coverage of the October 1997 shooting spree at a high school in Pearl, Miss.: An assistant principal retrieved a gun from his car and physically immobilized the gunman for a full 45 minutes while waiting for the police to arrive. The gunman had already fatally shot two students before earlier stabbing his mother to death. Who knows how many lives the assistant principal saved by his prompt response?

Allowing teachers and other law-abiding adults to carry concealed handguns in schools would not only make it easier to stop shootings in progress, it could also help deter shootings from ever occurring. Twenty-five or more years ago in Israel, terrorists would pull out machine guns in malls and fire away at civilians. However, with expanded concealed handgun use by Israeli citizens, terrorists soon found the ordinary people around them pulling pistols on them. Still, it is, in my opinion, in Israel on longer engage in such public shootings—

they have switched to bombing, a tactic that doesn't allow the intended victims to resist.

The one recent shooting of schoolchildren in Israel further illustrates these points. On March 13, 1997, seven seventh- and eighth-grade Israeli girls were shot to death by a Jordanian soldier while they



Returning to school in Jonesboro, Ark.

visited Jordan's so-called Island of Peace. The Los Angeles Times reports that the Israelis had "complied with Jordanian requests to leave their weapons behind when they entered the border enclave. Otherwise, they might have been able to stop the shooting, several parents said."

Together with my colleague William Landes, I have studied multiple-victim public shootings in the U.S. from 1977 to 1995. These were incidents in which at least two people were killed or injured in a public place; to focus on the type of shooting seen in Arkansas we excluded shootings that were the byproduct of another crime, such as robbery. The U.S. averaged 21 such shootings per year, with an average of 1.8 people killed and 2.7 wounded in each one.

We examined a whole range of different gun laws as well as other methods of deterrence, such as the death penalty. However, only one policy succeeded in reducing deaths and injuries from these shootings—allowing law-abiding citizens to carry concealed handguns.

The effect of "shall issue" concealed handgun laws—which give adults the right to carry concealed handguns if they do not have a criminal record or a history of significant mental illness—has been dramatic. Thirty-one states now have such laws. When states passed them during the 19 years we studied, the number of multiple-victim public shootings declined by 57%. Deaths from these shootings plummeted on average by 94%, injuries by 82%. Higher arrest rates and increased use of the death penalty slightly reduced the frequency of these events, but the effects were never statistically significant.

With over 12,000 people murdered in 1996, these killed in multiple-victim public shootings account for fewer than 0.22% of the total. Yet these are surely the murders that attract national as well as international attention often for days after the attack. Victims recount their feelings of utter helplessness and a common, mind-bogglingly

Unfortunately, much of the public policy debate is driven by lopsided coverage of gun use. Tragic events like those in Arkansas receive massive news coverage, as they should, but discussions of the 2.5 million times each year that people use guns defensively—including cases in which public shootings are stopped before they happen—are ignored. Dramatic stories of mothers who prevented their children from being kidnapped by carjackers seldom even make the local news.

Attempts to outlaw guns from schools, no matter how well meaning, have backfired. Instead of making schools safe for children, we have made them safe for those intent on harming our children. Current school policies for teachers who even accidentally bring otherwise legal concealed handguns to school. We ought to consider reversing this policy and begin rewarding teachers who take on the responsibility to help protect children.

Mr. Loft, a fellow at the University of Chicago School of Law, is the author of "More Guns, Less Crime," forthcoming in early May from the University of Chicago Press.

## The Weapon Count

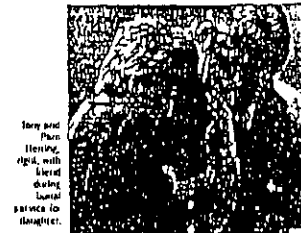
The weapons reportedly found on Michael Johnson and Drew Gulbin included hunting rifles and hundreds of rounds of ammunition. Police say the guns had been stolen from the younger boy's father and grandfather. Among the items seized by authorities:



Michael Johnson, 17



Andrew Gulbin, 11



Some of the weapons, along with several boxes of ammunition, seized from the slayer.

### Allegedly Found on the 12-Year-Old

- 1 Remington-760 caliber rifle
- 1 Mossberg .28 caliber 2 wheel
- 1 Shotgun
- 1 Ruger .357 caliber center fire
- 1 Desert Hawk
- 1 S&W caliber revolver
- 19 .44 caliber shells
- 67 .257 caliber shells
- 48 .250 caliber shells
- 10 .38 caliber shells
- 0 Winchester shells

### Allegedly Found on the 11-Year-Old

- 1 Remington 243 .308 caliber
- 1 Smith & Wesson .38 caliber pistol
- 1 Remington-760 caliber 2 wheel
- 1 Desert Hawk .28 caliber pistol
- 1 S&W .380 caliber semi-automatic
- 2 pocketknives
- 60 .38 caliber shells
- 30 .308 shells
- 2 .308 rounds
- 2 spent rounds (shattered with .38 shells)
- 0 .27 caliber shells
- 10 38-caliber "Shot Shot"



KATHY

JC-001-016483

# Federal Bureau of Investigation

Elmira, New York Resident Agency

P.O. Box 150

Elmira, New York

(607)734-4541

(607)737-6544 fax

Date: 4/30/99

To: COMMAND PST Number of pages: 6

Fax Number: 303-271-2220

Attn: DEPUTY LUCIANO

From: SRA Robert J. Wick, Jr. X

SA Mark P. Thompson \_\_\_\_\_

Subject: FOR YOUR INFO THE WRITER IN KATHY, A  
PSYCHIC OF SOME RELIABILITY - CAN BE  
CONTACTED AT 607-739-4282

4/29/99

There are two boys in a garage; one is kneeling, the other is standing. One is almost laughing. The other one is "following" his lead. He is somewhat reticent, as if listening, but he is going along with the other one. One is stronger, this I know. The one KNEW what he was doing was wrong, but he had a "SILENT" anger. The other one was more obvious. I believe at one time or another, the girlfriend may have been in the garage with them.

#### Littleton, CO

I know there are more surprises; not sure if bombs. But not just around the school. I see stainless steel, swimming pools, (elite areas of town, such as a Country Club - this keeps coming into view). One of the young men (the reticent one above-Harris, I believe) is very angry with his father (who has a military background-*maybe Vietnam*). I keep hearing these words, "T.T.L. SHOW HIM!" This is due to the apathy his father showed towards him. No attention. Hitler and the like was just a ends-to-a-means **This was all about them.** They made a statement. **THEY** showed the world, not just Littleton CO.

I heard last night that they found more bombs - I found out later this is not true. The ballfield (central location for jocks) is becoming a fixation for me. I saw a reporter on television, with a blue ribbon on a tree. This evoked unbelievable agitation for me. I am unable to let go of this image. Unsure, not safe. Something around in that area. Again, pieces of visions, sounds. **It is VERY IMPORTANT to do this on a low-key scale. No ramming buildings or forced techniques. Low profile.**

I have a vision of a young girl. I know who this girl is, but I also know she is very fragile. She knows more than she is saying OR she saw something that she is unable to share with anyone. She appears to be doing very well, but she is like broken egg shells. Her name is Sara Filipak. I have had visions of her as a cheerleader. I have confirmed that she is a cheerleader. If you go in like gangbusters, you will never get any more information. Someone needs to be her friend. DO NOT PUSH with this girl. Quite frankly, I am not sure if she even KNOWS she is aware of information that would help. (I am sensing that she heard or saw something she is unable to remember, at this time.) Canvas all the kids in this disaster - Listen carefully for continuity! There is one common denominator.

These boys were EXTREMELY organized and planned for a LONG time. The sense is that the boys put "booby traps, surprises", not necessarily bombs in many places. The visions are in and out. I see many things, sometimes the variables change, (hair color, what they are wearing). There is a terrible lingering sense of foreboding, as if something hasn't happened, yet. I am unable to get rid of these feelings. The wrong place. They are centering on the wrong place and focusing on the wrong individuals.

The girl who bought the guns definitely knew that for what purpose she was buying them. Something is not right. Where was SHE when the gunman started shooting? I believe she knew ahead of time, or was she even at the school at the time, and if she was, was she in a safe place? Not sure. She also knows much more than what she is letting on, however. I sense an indifference, not fear about her. She is not fragile like the other girl. Almost flippant about things. She has somewhat of the same philosophy as Kleibold.

You are looking in the wrong places. These surprises are not in obvious places. They are in places that would "make a statement" about what they were about. I do not know, right now, how many. Believe it or not, they did this for themselves, the "Hitler" route was just a way to get attention. They really didn't care a lot about this stuff; in other words, it was an ends-to-a-means. Again, this is all about them.

Photographs would help immensely. Sometimes when I see photographs, the profile is much clearer. I am able to profile extremely accurately. Although this disaster *appears* to be over, it isn't! This I know, for sure.

PLEASE UNDERSTAND THAT THESE MAY BE VISIONS FROM BEFORE! AT THIS POINT, I AM UNABLE TO TELL. I JUST KNOW THEY ARE OVERWHELMING AND THE NIGHTMARES AND VISIONS ARE NON-STOP.

The agitation, extreme uneasiness, as if "*we aren't finished, yet*", attitude is still ever present. I believe you are not done with the surprises, yet. They not only planned the attack, but their death, and the aftermath, as-well. You must understand that to plan this much, this far, this diligently, would be anti-climatic to not plan the ending, as-well. They were thorough. This was their life for months, possibly years. I would dare say that at least one of them was thinking of this for at least two years. There WERE signs of trouble, for this one youth back in grade school. I sense a destruction in the one youth. Don't know his name, can see his face. Did any of them have pets-even as children? Look for a marked increase in alcohol and drug consumption - to ease the pain.

I feel extreme urgencies, "calms" for about 6 or 7 hours, then an incredible agitation, again. As if, they planned, changed and planned again. Their pattern of operation - Yes - - this is it. They planned, and planned, changed their plans and planned it again. They added, they deleted. They finally chose a date. They felt the rest of the world was stupid. This is critical in your thinking, as this will help lead you to the conclusion of this tragedy. This thinking was their driving force. Kleibold, I believe, was the ringleader. Harris found inclusiveness with Kleibold, but was afraid, also Kleibold was not. This was their control of their lives, since they had no choices in anything else in their lives. Their pain was intense, but yet frivolous.

IMAGES, SOUNDS, FEELINGS, ET AL.

4/29/99

Last night at 11:15 pm I went to sleep and saw a "huge, extremely quick" flash of light, as if something exploded. An extremely bright light for a second. Then nothing. I never really slept the entire night. Very agitated. Very nervous.

4:45 a.m. Woke up with an excruciating headache. I keep seeing or needing to walk the field. I am shaking uncontrollably.

5:32 a.m. I am shivering. I just keep seeing some kids. I am talking with them. The kids know more than they know. (They don't realize they know it; all of them don't, anyway; however, some of them do. I MUST talk with them. I MUST talk with the police. The shivering will not stop. There may be only one *surprise* left, but **THERE IS SOMETHING DEFINITELY WRONG-STILL VERY WRONG.** The shaking WILL NOT STOP. I am very agitated, very nervous. I cannot explain this. I know this sounds strange, but I JUST KNOW there is still something not right.

I keep seeing the field with the blue ribbon on the tree, in the newscast. I was instantly drawn to this image. Something happened on this field. Something WILL happen on this screen. I need to see and feel this place. This is making me nuts. I wish these images would stop, but yet, I know I am supposed to see them. I just know. The terror, the doubt, the anger, the sorrow. I feel them all.

**THERE IS STILL SOMETHING VERY WRONG.**

I am trying to stay busy. Terrible week. Terrible week. This terrible turmoil will not end. I did not ask for this, but I know I am involved...and I do not like it, to be sure. I know I have a responsibility. This is my burden. My responsibility. Why me? I DO NOT KNOW. I just know I am supposed to share it. What they do with this, is THEIR responsibility. I share it. I give it to them, they use it or not use it. That is my job. After that, I can do no more.

UNDERSTAND I DID NOT ASK FOR THIS. I DO NOT WANT THIS, BUT I HAVE BEEN GIVEN THIS AND I AM TELLING YOU. IF YOU CHOOSE NOT TO BELIEVE, I CAN DO NO MORE. I AM NOT CRAZY. I ONLY KNOW WHAT I KNOW. Also know that images change when I see things, or feel them. Profiling is really my gift, but with Littleton, the images have appeared. The sounds have come. The faces are there at times, but I really need more information, at times. Sometimes when I see a face, or see an image, or hear a certain noise connected to this, more images come.

**THIS IS NOT ABOUT ME. THIS IS ABOUT LITTLETON. NOTHING MORE. NOTHING LESS.**

JC-001-016487

From: abbey00 <abbey00@exolrope.net>  
To: fredlian@juno.com <fredlian@juno.com>  
Date: Thursday April 22, 1999 7:11 PM

I was just watching television and had to stop...NOW and write to you.

Fred: Please help me out, here. I have never been so agitated or blocked. I am unable to formulate total things...but something is not right, and there is a sense of urgency to this thing. I keep seeing a young girl, brown hair (not sure if long or short), petite. She may be rather reticent, also. She is in "trouble". Not sure, again, how, right now. She is confused, VERY confused. She will make a very poor decision. I believe both her parents are professional people. She is quite intelligent. Could she be a cheerleader? I see her in some kind of short skirt, with sneakers. At first, I sensed the tragedy with her, still not sure...

I also see a young man. I am sensing some kind of "jock", quite popular, good-looking, but VERY introspective. Quite studious, I believe. I think Math is his forte.

Don't ask me, kiddo. I just tell you. I learned a long time ago that there were rules with this gift, but I don't know how. The WHY I know....I love serving the Lord, but to say it is frustrating would be an understatement - that why this is so important this time. I am usually able know without even trying.

This time it is making me very agitated...as if I am supposed to know, but am deliberately being blocked. YES - I feel as if I am being blocked. Please pray for me. I need to tell you something, but I am being blocked. That I DO know.

A connection has been made to you...again, dear friend, I do not know why. This relationship isn't over-yet, so just bear with me. Fred, if you think I'm crazy, I will just have to take this chance.

Is there a student in this terrible mess that appears to be doing very well with everything? Has assured everyone that he is OK, well...he isn't. Watch him.

Also, watch for an increase in alcohol consumption since this tragedy. It will sneak up on you, also other "forgetting tools."

That's it....I'm exhausted.

I love you, all.

Fred, my prayer group has asked for the names of the kids so that we can send individual cards to them and the addresses where our Women's Prayer Group can send flowers, if we choose to...or do you see a need for our money in other places?

Thanks - May God Bless.

The Crazy Lady aka (Kathy)

JC-001-016488

From: abbey00 <abbey00@exotrope.net>  
To: fred v lian <fredlian@juno.com>  
Date: Friday, April 23, 1999 9:07 PM  
Subject: Re PLEASE CHECK AGAIN

---

Which youth, which description? Which boy? The jock or the one that is supposed to be OK but isn't?

Fred - I keep seeing the girl. I really don't know where the connection is yet, but this girl is there, simply there, always there, in every moment of my mind. What about this girl? I don't know if she belongs to your church, maybe another one? Someone you may know. I believe so. I can't get rid of this "help me", "reaching" feeling. She is the one I am worried about the most! Please advise. Do you know any thing about this little one? Does her name start with S (I want to keep saying Susan, without thinking)? The wierd part is I can see her, over and over and over. She will NOT go away. It is almost as if she is stretching out her hands to someone-anyone, and no one sees her. No one is paying any attention to her. I believe she knows something that she is not telling anyone. I believe she saw something. She is crying, but there are no tears. Please pray about this child. Terrible sadness, terrible sadness, deep sadness.

I read an article out here about there being more than just the two students. Fred, I almost fell like passing out. The most awful feeling came over me. THERE IS SOMETHING NOT RIGHT, SOME WHERE. Many times, to be sure, I might say, "I may be wrong, just remember, but this is not an IFFY, this is FOR SURE!" Something is very wrong some where. Please keep looking for more bombs. I believe there are more and not just at the school.

Just keep hanging in there with me. I do not feel well any more. Must quit for now.

Will write again soon.

PS: May God Bless These Words.

JC-001-016489

KRUTUIS, G

JC-001-016490



JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
200 Jefferson County Parkway Golden, Colorado 80401-2697

JOHN P. STONE  
SHERIFF



JOHN A. DUNAWAY  
UNDERSHERIFF

FAX COVER SHEET

Date: 4/27/99 Number of Copies: 2

Deliver To: Sgt Ester

Phone Number: 8865 Fax Number: X8220

From: Lt. Manwaring - X5686

If you have any trouble receiving this transmission, please telephone: Suspicious parties

Item Description: \_\_\_\_\_

FAX NUMBERS:

- Administration \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-5307
- Business Office \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-5318
- Building Maintenance \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-5585
- Fleet Maintenance \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-5374
- Records \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-5552
- Recruiting \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-5352
- Supply \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-5343
- Detentions Administration \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-5403
- Accounting \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-5468
- Civil \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-6593
- Medical \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-5432
- Transportation/Fugitive \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-5454
- Warrants \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-6473
- Work Release \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-1585
- Investigations \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-5600
- Business Watch \_\_\_\_\_ 303-727-4239
- Intelligence \_\_\_\_\_ 303-205-0920
- Patrol \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-5683
- Animal Control \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-5075
- Communications \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-5529
- Community Services \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-5668
- Mountain Precinct \_\_\_\_\_ 303-674-6488
- Radio Maintenance \_\_\_\_\_ 303-271-5375
- South Precinct \_\_\_\_\_ 303-904-2497

JC-001-016491

To: Lt. Manwaring *[Signature]*  
 From: Joyce  
 Date: April 26, 1999  
 Re: Suspicious Parties

*Forward info  
 to Sgt. Estler / Webb  
 @ 271-8865*

---

About 1500 hours, Gini Krutulis came into the Mountain Precinct to report suspicious parties she saw last night about 1900 hours.

Ms. Krutulis went to the Evergreen Recreation Center to work out. As she pulled into the parking lot, she observed an older large model vehicle—possibly light gray or blue—parked in a handicap space. The vehicle had a handicap license plate, but the number was unknown.

Two males were standing outside the car and one was talking on a cell phone. Both males appeared to be in their early 20's and dressed in black. The passenger is described as hefty, about 6' tall, low black jeans (tight), black T-shirt, black duster trench coat. Hair was curly and in a short pony tail and he was wearing a black hat with a wide brim.

The driver was slim and dressed in black clothing but did not have on a coat. He was also wearing a black hat with wide brim.

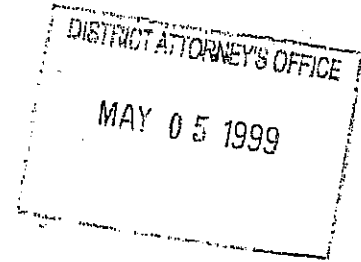
When the passenger got into the car, he carefully removed his coat and placed it in the back seat.

Ms. Krutulis spoke with Kathryn at the Rec. Center today about the incident. Kathryn encouraged her to contact us since the "Trench Coat Mafia" targets jocks and these parties were parked outside the rec. center.

Cc: Sergeants

KUENS, BRAD

**BRADLEY W. KUHNS, Ph.D., O.M.D.**  
**6130 W. FLAMINGO BLVD., #243.**  
**LAS VEGAS, NV. 89103**  
**(702)878-2001**



April 27, 1999

To: District Attorney Office  
District Attorney Thomas  
County Office Bldg.  
5334 S. Prince Street  
Littleton, CO. 80120

Dear Mr. Thomas:

This letter is in regards to the Littleton massacre. The date of occurrence, Ted Koppel interviewed two young men later that evening on his television program "Nightline". During the interview one of the young men stated that he saw one of the shooters dressed in black-but, he also stated he observed a person in a white shirt throw an explosive device. It appears Mr. Koppel breezed past the information just concentrating on the two shooter's. If it were me interviewing the individual's I would have considered the observance of another person in a white shirt throwing an explosive device to be a relevant issue.

The following morning following the shooting I e-mailed my thoughts to the ABC media and the Nightline show with the suggestion they follow-up or review the Nightline tape, but no response. At the same time I e-mailed the Denver Post requesting that they follow-up on by possibly re-interviewing the young man that appeared on the Nightline television show.

From my experience in law-enforcement over many years it was clear to me within the first few hours of the shooting that there had to be more than the two shooter's involved. It appears common sense and logic would dictate that assumption when there was a reported 30 plus explosive devices found during the first day. Now as of today I understand the number might be more than 50 explosive devices.

In any event I would like to suggest that the investigator's in your office look at the interview that was done on Nightline the evening of the shooting and verify that the young student did say he saw a person in a white skirt throw an explosive device and if so, a re-interview by investigator's would in all likelihood be appropriate. If in fact that statement is true, it would clearly indicate that there were at least three persons actually taking part in the slaughter and if that is the case the probability is one that the person in the white shirt came out of the school under cover with the other students.

Also, have your investigators processed the propane tanks that were discovered in the school for

any additional fingerprints that may be on the tanks in addition to the two dead suspects prints? Hopefully, this procedure was completed. It is also my understanding that Sheriff Stone has only been on the job since January, 1999, and according to his own statements he has been away from law-enforcement for a long period of time and that may account for many of his contradictory comments and statements made by him since the date of the shooting. But, in any event, even with an alleged in-experienced Sheriff I am sure Colorado is not ready for another Boulder, Colorado fiasco where people will begin blaming law-enforcement for investigative problems and that is why I am suggesting that your office consider looking into the suggestions that I mention in this correspondence.

In conclusion I am enclosing a resume to fill you in on my background and investigative experience with the hope that you might accept my suggestions as mentioned herein.

Thank you for your kind attention in this matter. Hoping the best for your investigation. Keep up the good work. If ever I can be of assistance, please feel free to call on me.

Best Regards,



DR. BRADLEY KUHNS

cc: resume

RESUME

BRADLEY WILLIAM KUHNS

6130 West Flamingo Rd., #243, Las Vegas, NV 89103  
(702) 878-2001

I, Bradley W. Kuhns, hereby depose and state the following:

Educational Background: Graduate- Sierra University. Graduate  
School of Psychology, Clinical.  
Ph.D., March 1986.

Graduate-Sierra University.  
School of Psychology, Counseling.  
M.A., September 1984.

Undergraduate-International College.  
School of Psychology, Behavioral.  
B.A., December 1983.

Graduate Internships: Clinical & Counseling Associates.  
Clinical Psychology. Marilyn Ruman, Ph.D.  
Encino, CA.

Marriage, Family & Child Counseling &  
Clinical Psychology. Augusto Britton  
del Rio, Ph.D..  
University of Northridge, Cal State,  
Northridge, CA.

Skill Development. Sherman Oaks, CA.

Other Educational Background: Graduate:-G.O.R.M.A.C. Polygraph  
School, Arcadia, CA.  
Interview, Interrogation & Polygraph  
June, 1973.

Graduate:-Institute of Scientific Law-Enforcement Investigation, NV., 1974.

RESUME: BRADLEY W. KUHNS(Continued)

**Other Educational**

Background: (Pertains to Health care provider)

Graduate:- Samra University of Oriental Medicine  
Los Angeles, CA.,(Doctor of oriental medicine)  
June, 1988.

Dept. Of Justice,CA:-Forensic Investigation & Numerous Law-  
Enforcement Seminars pertaining to criminal behavior, incarceration and criminal &  
death investigation from 1973-1989. (During this time there was attendance at some  
autopsies).

Licenses: Polygraph:NV,#258  
M.F.C.C,CA:#MR-24508  
Acupuncture Physician:FL:#000-323  
Acupuncture:AZ: #1190  
Acupuncture:MT: #73  
Acupuncture:HI: #276

Associations: 1973-Past member of American Polygraph Assn.

Office Held: Was Inspector of Polygraph School Approval Committee.

1973-Past member of California Assn. Polygraph Examiners.(was a Board  
Member for 3 years).

1978-Past member of Am. Assn.Police Polygraphists.

1973-Charter member of Nevada Polygraph Assn.

Research: "Studies in the Use of Hypnosis as it  
Pertains to Investigation".U.C.L.A.  
1982, 1983.

"Stress Management For Law-Enforcement  
Personnel". 1981,1982,1983, 1984.

Dissertation: For Clinical Ph.D. Degree: "Study of Hypnosis and If It Can Subvert  
Polygraph Findings."

**RESUME: BRADLEY W. KUHNS(Continued)**

For Oriental Medicine Degree: "Homeopathic Medicine & How it Applies to Alternative Medicine & health care."

**Employment**

**Background:** Bradley W. Kuhns, 1986 to Present.

Retired From Los Angeles Police Dept.  
(As requested, will act as consultant  
for Federal, State, Municipal Agencies)  
Polygraph;Forensic Hypnosis; Interrogation,etc.)

Los Angeles Police Department, 1981-1986.  
150 No. Los Angeles St.,Los Angeles,CA. 90012.

**Position:Polygraph Examiner;Scientific Investigation**

-----Conducted interviews, interrogations with victims, witnesses and suspects of felony crimes;interview applicants for law-enforcement hire;write reports;testify in court;administer polygraph examinations to individuals.Investigate Internal Affairs complaints against and for Police Personnel.

**Also:** Maintained a private practice dealing with psychotherapy/health matters for 20 hours per week.

Reno Police Department, 1979-1981  
2nd. & High Street, Reno,NV.

**Position:Director of Behavior Science & Polygraph Section.**

-----Conducted interviews, interrogations of victims, witnesses and suspects regarding felony crimes. Also conducted instrumental polygraph examinations and human behavioral profiles on individuals;testified in court; write reports. Investigate Internal Affairs Complaints against and for Police Personnel.

San Joaquin County,CA., 1973-1976  
Civic Center Administration Offices  
Stockton,CA.

**Position: Criminal Investigator & Polygraph Examiner**

-----Investigated criminal matters and felony crimes of individuals within the County; wrote reports; testified in court; investigated various crime scenes; administered polygraph examinations on request of governmental officials from other agencies such as



**RESUME: BRADLEY W. KUHNS (Continued)**

**F.B.I. and D.E.A..**

**Other Law-Enforcement**

**Duties, Inter-Agency:** Worked with Federal-Strike Task Force Personnel from various Federal Agencies (i.e.,) Drug Enforcement Agency, FBI, etc., to assist in criminal investigations and Federal Grand Jury Probes.

**Publications:** --City of Reno, Wrote the Polygraph Examination For the City so the city could administer the examination to any and all applicants for that specific position.

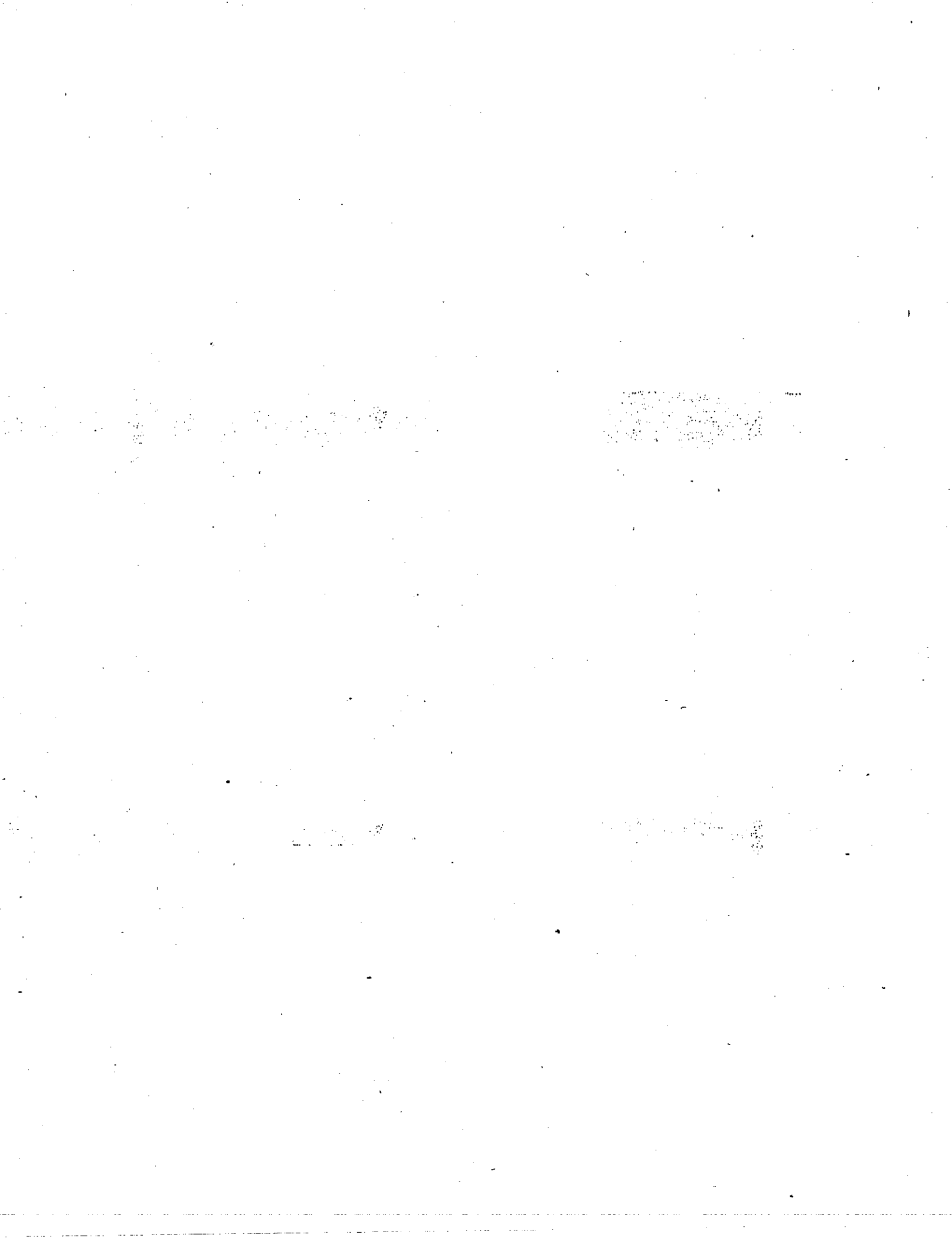
- Hypnosis & the Law
- Study In Use of Hypnosis To Subvert Polygraph Findings
- Kuhn's (KSPOT) Polygraph Technique
- Wonderful World Of Self-Hypnosis
- Hypnotherapy Techniques For the Therapist
- Advanced Interview Techniques
- Think To Win
- Mind Tracks
- Interrogation and Interview Techniques
- Oriental Medicine "made easy".
- Essentials of Homeopathic medicine "made easy".

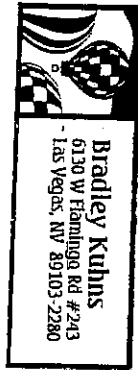
**Articles Published:** --Physiological Functions of the Brain  
--View At Human Behavior

--Hypnosis Not the Culprit (Peace Officers Assn., Los Angeles County, June, 1983.

--Investigative Hypnosis, Effective Aid to Law Enforcement (Calif. Highway Patrolman, February, 1982.

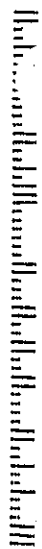
**NOTE: Books & Articles does not include an entire list.  
Copies of books and articles upon request.**





To: District Attorney Office  
District Attorney Thomas  
County Office Bldg.  
5334 S. Prince Street  
Littleton, CO. 80120

80120X1136 1A




Colorado State Patrol  
Investigative Services Section

Columbine High School Incident

Date of Report: 05/21/99

Control Number: 2290

Type or Print Name: (Report made by)	Signature:	IBM Number:
Mike Jeffries		

██████████  
██████████  
██████████ve.  
██████████  
██████████

I interviewed ██████████ and his father ██████████ on 05/21/99 at 0655 hours.

██████████ is not attending any school at this time. He said he did not attend CHS.

██████████n said he has one friend Tony Fazro who attends CHS.

On the 20<sup>th</sup> of May he said he was in bed until about 1100 hours. He then went and had lunch with his father. ██████████ confirmed this.

██████████ said he did go to the CHS site about two days after the incident just to look at it.

██████████ said he was into computers and the Internet, but did not know or correspond with Eric or Dylan at any time.

He said he did have a trench coat, but was not involved with the TCM. He said he was in to the gothic.

██████████ knows of no reason someone would think he was involved. When he did go to school he was into the gothic scene.

NEILSON, R

JC-001-016502

To the law enforcement officers of Colorado.

Subject: Information regarding how to identify the personality types which could be motivated to be mass killers like, the Columbine High School massacre.

When I heard about the mass shootings at Columbine High School there was something that caught my attention about the killers. The killers were described as loners, and they were looking for jocks to kill. This rang a bell for me!

My field of expertise is in defining peoples personality types, and how each of types would handle a situation. The information included with this letter will give the actual birthdates of people that suffer extreme rejection in school.

Richard L. Nelson  
6761 So. Cherry St.  
Littleton, Colo. 80122  
(303)694-3259

JC-001-016503

- Pre-marriage
- Marriage

- Family
- Working Relationships

**COMPATIBILITY CONSULTANTS**  
Specializing in a Systematic Relationship Analysis

RICHARD L. NELSON  
303-694-3259

6761 S. Cherry St.  
Littleton, CO 80122

MPATIBILTY CONSULTANTS

RICHARD L. NELSON  
 6761 SO. CHERRY ST  
 LITTLETON CO. 80122  
 (303) 694-3259

SPECIAL ASPECT BIRTHDATES

The people born with the following birthdates are very unique and special, people, but they have the misfortune of being born with a conflict in their own personality, that will color their life forever. This conflict indicates that they would not have a complimentary friendship tie with anybody born within a year of themselves. (Approximately 6% of the worlds population has this special aspect.) This aspect creates a situation were a person feels like a total social outcast in the company of their school peer group. There is a tendency for some of the people in this peer group, to harass and abuse these people. The abuse and rejection these people experience, makes them become real loners. If they do join a group, it is only because of the commonality of their experience, not because they are really friends. The people with this special aspect are basically loving, giving people, but the rejection they received during their school years, leaves indelible memories which they will never forget. They also will never forget when someone shows them kindness, or when someone abuses them. The average person with this special aspect just becomes a loner, and has nothing to do with their peer group. However some of the special aspect people cannot take rejection, and often plot serious revenge.

ople born with the special aspect chose friends that are either older or younger than themselves. They often have great difficulty finding a compatible marriage partners.

The group most likely to plot serious revenge, are males whose birthdates are printed in bold type. These males are very strong willed and often carry vindictive lifelong grudges.

This information about special aspects I acquired first hand, since I was born September 30, 1930, with the special aspect. My 12 years of school was a very lonesome hell. I graduated 50 years ago from high school, but I still vividly remember the people that rejected, and abused me. I have spent the last 20 years researching and developing a direct reading system to instantly identify all of the different personalities types.

1920	Feb 19 - Mar 9	May 16 - Jun 6	Dec 5 - Dec 20	
1921	Mar 3 - Mar 21	May 30 - Jun 20	Dec 18 - Dec 31	
1922	Jan 1 - Jan 8	Mar 16 - Apr 3	Jun 12 - Jul 4	Dec 30 - Dec 31
1923	Jan 1 - Jan 21	Mar 30 - Apr 17	Jun 26 - Jul 17	
1924	Jan 13 - Feb 2	Apr 10 - Apr 29	Jul 7 - Jul 29	
1925	Jan 23 - Feb 13	Apr 22 - May 11	Jul 20 - Aug 11	
1926	Feb 5 - Feb 24	May 4 - May 24	Aug 10 - Aug 24	
1927	Feb 16 - Mar 9	May 17 - Jun 5	Aug 14 - Sep 4	
1928	Feb 28 - Mar 20	May 27 - Jun 16	Aug 15 - Sep 16	

9	Mar 10 - Mar 31	Jun 8 - Jun 28	Sep 6 - Sep 28	
1930	Mar 22 - Apr 12	Jun 21 - Jul 10	Sep 18 - Oct 4	
1931	Apr 2 - Apr 24	Jul 3 - Jul 22	Sep 30 - Oct 21	
1932	Apr 14 - May 5	JUL 15 - Agu 3	Oct 12 - Oct 30	
1933	Apr 26 - May 17	Jul 27 - Aug 15	Oct 23 - Nov 13	
1934	May 11 - May 30	Aug 8 - Aug 28	Nov 4 - Nov 25	
1935	May 21 - Jun 12	Aug 21 - Sep 10	Nov 16 - Dec 9	
1936	Jun 2 - Jun 24	Sep 2 - Sep 21	Nov 28 - Dec 18	
1937	Jun 16 - Jul 7	Sep 15 - Oct 3	Dec 10 - Dec 30	
1938	Jun 29 - Jul 20	Sep 28 - Oct 18	Dec 22 - Dec 31	
1939	Jan 1 - Jan 13	Jul 15 - Aug 4	Oct 12 - Oct 30	
1940	Jan 5 - Jan 26	Jul 27 - Aug 17	Oct 25 - Nov 13	
1941	Jan 18 - Feb 7	Aug 10 - Aug 31	Nov 8 - Nov 27	
1942	Feb 1 - Feb 21	Aug 25 - Sep 15	Nov 24 - Dec 11	
1943	Feb 15 - Mar 7	Sep 4 - Sep 30	Dec 6 - Dec 25	
1944	Feb 29 - Mar 11	Mar 12 - Mar 20	Sep 23 - Oct 14	Dec 20 - Dec 31
1945	Jan 1 - Jan 7	Mar 14 - Apr 4	Oct 8 - Oct 28	
1946	Jan 3 - Jan 20	Mar 29 - Apr 19	Oct 22 - Nov 11	
1947	Jan 17 - Feb 4	Apr 13 - May 3	Nov 5 - Nov 25	
1948	Feb 1 - Feb 18	Apr 25 - May 17	Nov 17 - Dec 8	
1949	Feb 13 - Mar 3	May 10 - Jun 1	Dec 1 - Dec 6	Dec 7 - Dec 21
1950	Feb 25 - Mar 16	May 23 - Jun 15	Dec 14 - Dec 31	
1951	Jan 1 - Jan 3	Mar 10 - Mar 30	Jun 6 - Jun 29	Dec 17 - Dec 31
1952	Jan 1 - Jan 15	Mar 19 - Apr 10	Jun 19 - Jul 11	
1953	Jan 7 - Jan 27	Apr 4 - Apr 26	Jun 11 - Jul 2	
1954	Jan 19 - Feb 8	Apr 16 - May 6	Jul 15 - Aug 6	
1955	Jan 30 - Feb 20	Apr 29 - May 19	Jul 28 - Aug 18	
1956	Feb 12 - Mar 3	May 13 - May 29	Aug 8 - Aug 29	
1957	Feb 21 - Mar 15	May 23 - Jun 11	Aug 20 - Sep 11	
1958	Mar 5 - Mar 26	Jun 4 - Jun 23	Sep 2 - Sep 23	
1959	Mar 15 - Apr 8	Jun 16 - Jul 10	Sep 14 - Oct 4	
1960	Mar 28 - Apr 18	Jun 30 - Jul 18	Sep 25 - Oct 16	
1961	Apr 9 - Apr 30	Jul 9 - Jul 28	Oct 6 - Oct 28	
1962	Apr 21 - May 14	Jul 21 - Aug 10	Oct 18 - Oct 24	Oct 25 - Nov 8
1963	May 3 - May 25	Aug 3 - Aug 23	Oct 30 - Nov 20	
1964	May 15 - Jun 5	Aug 14 - Sep 3	Nov 10 - Nov 22	Nov 23 - Dec 1
1965	May 27 - Jun 18	Aug 18 - Sep 16	Nov 23 - Dec 13	
1966	Jun 12 - Jul 1	Sep 10 - Sep 29	Dec 5 - Dec 25	
1967	Jun 23 - Jul 15	Sep 24 - Oct 12	Dec 17 - Dec 31	
1968	Jan 1 - Jan 7	Jul 6 - Jul 28	Oct 5 - Oct 23	Dec 29 - Dec 31
1969	Jan 1 - Jan 19	Jul 21 - Aug 11	Oct 19 - Nov 7	
1970	Jan 13 - Feb 1	Aug 3 - Aug 26	Nov 2 - Nov 21	
1971	Jan 26 - Feb 15	Aug 18 - Sep 10	Nov 16 - Dec 5	
1972	Feb 9 - Feb 29	Sep 1 - Sep 22	Nov 29 - Dec 18	
1973	Feb 22 - Mar 15	Sep 17 - Oct 7	Dec 13 - Dec 31	
1974	Jan 1 -	Mar 8 - Mar 29	Oct 1 - Oct 22	Dec 28 - Dec 3
1975	Jan 1 - Jan 15	Mar 23 - Apr 13	Oct 16 - Nov 5	
1976	Jan 11 - Jan 29	Apr 6 - Apr 26	Oct 29 - Nov 18	
1977	Jan 24 - Feb 11	Apr 20 - May 11	Nov 12 - Dec 2	
1978	Feb 6 - Feb 25	May 4 - May 8	May 9 - May 25	Nov 26 - Dec 15
1979	Feb 20 - Mar 11	May 13 - Jun 8	Dec 9 - Dec 28	
1980	Mar 4 - Mar 22	May 31 - May 12	May 13 - May 22	Dec 21 - Dec 31



1981	Jan 1 - Jan 10	Mar 17 - Apr 25	Jun 14 - Jul 6	
1982	Jan 1 - Jan 22	Mar 30 - Apr 18	Jun 27 - Jul 13	Jul 14 - Jul 19
1983	Jan 14 - Feb 3	Apr 12 - Apr 30	Jul 10 - Aug 1	
1984	Jan 26 - Feb 15	Apr 22 - May 13	Jul 22 - Aug 13	
1985	Feb 6 - Feb 27	May 5 - May 25	Aug 3 - Aug 25	
1986	Feb 18 - Mar 10	May 18 - Jun 6	Aug 16 - Sep 6	
1987	Mar 1 - Mar 22	May 30 - Jun 19	Aug 28 - Sep 18	
1988	Mar 12 - Apr 2	Jun 10 - Jun 30	Sep 8 - Sep 29	
1989	Mar 24 - Apr 23	Jun 23 - Jul 12	Sep 20 - Oct 11	
1990	Apr 4 - Apr 25	Jul 3 - Jul 24	Oct 1 - Oct 23	
1991	Apr 17 - May 7	Jul 17 - Aug 5	Oct 14 - Nov 3	
1992	Apr 28 - May 19	Jul 28 - Aug 16	Oct 26 - Nov 14	
1993	May 10 - May 31	Aug 10 - Aug 29	Nov 5 - Nov 26	
1994	May 22 - Jun 13	Aug 13 - Sep 11	Nov 18 - Dec 8	
1995	Jun 4 - Jun 26	Sep 5 - Sep 23	Dec 1 - Dec 20	
1996	Jun 17 - Jul 9	Sep 17 - Oct 15	Dec 12 - Dec 31	
1997	Jul 1 - Jul 22	Sep 30 - Oct 19	Dec 25 - Dec 31	
1998	Jan 1 - Jan 13	Jul 15 - Aug 6	Oct 13 - Nov 2	
1999	Jan 7 - Jan 27	Jul 30 - Aug 3	Aug 4 - Aug 20	Oct 28 - Nov 16
2000	Jan 21 - Feb 10	Aug 12 - Sep 2	Nov 11 - Nov 28	

I hope this information helps to identify potential school killers.

7/26, 1999

Richard L. Nelson  
Richard L. Nelson



JC-001-016507



JOHN WESLEY ANDERSON  
SHERIFF

IVAN R. MIDDLEMISS  
UNDERSHERIFF

LAW ENFORCEMENT BUREAU  
FASCIMILE COVER SHEET  
FAX (719) 520-7243

Date of Transmission: 8-18-59  
Intended Receipt: Det WYBANT  
Recipient's Phone: 303-271-8220  
Sender: Det Tom Davis  
Sender's Phone: 719-520-7226

This transmission includes 11 pages, including this cover sheet.

If you did not receive all pages, please contact the sender at the phone number indicated or call the Law Enforcement Bureau at:

(719) 520-7151 - Patrol Division  
or  
(719) 520-7155 - Investigations Division

COMMENTS: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

JC-001-016508



EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CRIME/INCIDENT REPORT

Reported Date: 05/07/99 Time: 11:20 Case: 99-005912 (000) Page: 1
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209
Occurrence Date: 05/07/99-05/07/99 Day: FRIDAY -FRIDAY Time: 11:20-11:20
Status: Closing Officer:
Location: 6070 MESA RIDGE PK., FO RD: 6300

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] Race: W Sex: M
Apt: [REDACTED] State: CO Zip: [REDACTED] Phone: [REDACTED] Adu/Juv: J
POB: [REDACTED] Hair: BLK Eye: BRC Hgt: 601 Wgt: 200 Bld:
Business Name: Phone:

JUVENILE INFORMATION

Parent's Name: [REDACTED]
Business Phone: [REDACTED] Address: [REDACTED]
School: MESA RIDGE HIGH SCH
Counselor:

INVOLVED PART KEILLY RANDY DOB: [REDACTED] Race: W Sex: M
Apt: [REDACTED] State: [REDACTED] Zip: [REDACTED] Phone: [REDACTED] Adu/Juv: A
POB: [REDACTED] Hair: [REDACTED] Eye: [REDACTED] Hgt: [REDACTED] Wgt: [REDACTED] Bld: [REDACTED]
Business Name: SCHOOL DISTRICT #3 Phone: 719 391-3600
6070 MESA RIDGE PARKWAY
WIDEFIELD, CO 80911

PEACE OFFICER DAVIS THOMAS ALLEN DOB: [REDACTED] Race: W Sex: M
EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
Apt: [REDACTED] State: [REDACTED] Zip: [REDACTED] Phone: [REDACTED] Adu/Juv: A
POB: [REDACTED] Hair: [REDACTED] Eye: [REDACTED] Hgt: [REDACTED] Wgt: [REDACTED] Bld: [REDACTED]
Business Name: Phone: 719 520-7226
105 EAST VERMIJO STREET
COLORADO SPR, CO 80903

PEACE OFFICER WEIS SHANE C DOB: [REDACTED] Race: W Sex: M
EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE
Apt: [REDACTED] State: [REDACTED] Zip: [REDACTED] Phone: [REDACTED] Adu/Juv: A
POB: [REDACTED] Hair: [REDACTED] Eye: [REDACTED] Hgt: [REDACTED] Wgt: [REDACTED] Bld: [REDACTED]
Business Name: Phone: 719 520-7111
105 EAST VERMIJO STREET
COLORADO SPR, CO 80903

JC-001-016509

NARRATIVE

On 05-07-99, at approximately 1300 hours, I, Deputy D. Bond, while working as a school resource officer at Mesa Ridge High School, 6070 Mesa Ridge Parkway, was approached by assistant principal Randy Keiley.

Keiley told me that, while he was interviewing a student, [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer: BOND, DOUGLAS Number: 093001 Date: 05/07/99 Time: 11:20
Typed by: RMSCOPPAGE Number: 98062 Date: 05/10/99 Time: 11:15
Approving Officer: COPPAGE, CHRI Number: 098062 Date: 05/11/99 Time: 11:43

=====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

=====

Reported Date: 05/07/99 Time: 11:20 Case: 99-005912 (000) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class: 421209

[REDACTED], in reference to an unrelated incident, [REDACTED] had made several statements to him. [REDACTED] had told Keiley that he was an associate of the "Trenchcoat Mafia" and had known the two students involved in the shooting at Columbine High School. Keiley stated that [REDACTED] had told him, what he thought, was detailed information about this incident. This information included names of persons supposed to belong to the Trenchcoat Mafia in the Colorado Springs area and locations where they have met in Colorado Springs. [REDACTED] had indicated that he would share this information with law enforcement.

I then contacted Sergeant Shannon of the Investigations Division of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO) and advised him of the situation. He told me that he would assign an investigator to the case who would come to the school and interview [REDACTED].

Detectives Tom Davis and Shane Weis arrived at the school to interview [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] father had been called to the school by the administration in reference to an unrelated incident. Both [REDACTED] and his father agreed to an interview. Detective Tom Davis then interviewed [REDACTED] in reference to this incident and the information that he may have known. See supplement by Detective Tom Davis for information relating to the interview with [REDACTED].

Case Status: Active

JC-001-016510

=====

Reporting Officer:	BOND, DOUGLAS	Number:	093001	Date:	05/07/99	Time:	11:20
Typed by:	RMSCOPPAGE	Number:	98062	Date:	05/10/99	Time:	11:15
Approving Officer:	COPPAGE, CHRI	Number:	098062	Date:	05/11/99	Time:	11:43

=====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 05/07/99 Time: 11:20 Case: 99-005912 (001) Page: 1  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class:  
Occurrence Date: 05/07/99-05/07/99 Day: FRIDAY -FRIDAY Time: 11:20-11:20  
Closing Officer:  
Location: 6070 MESA RIDGE PK., FO RD: 6300

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] Race: W Sex: M  
Apt: [REDACTED] State: CO Zip: 80911 Phone: [REDACTED] Adu/Juv: J  
POB: [REDACTED] Hair: BLK Eye: BRO Hgt: 601 Wgt: 180 Bld:  
Business Name: Phone:

JUVENILE INFORMATION

Parent's Name: [REDACTED]  
Business Phone: [REDACTED] Address: FREMONT COUNTY CORRECTIONS  
School: MESA RIDGE HIGH SCH  
Counselor:

INVOLVED PART [REDACTED] DOB: [REDACTED] Race: W Sex: M  
Apt: [REDACTED] State: CO Zip: 80911 Phone: [REDACTED] Adu/Juv: A  
POB: [REDACTED] Hair: BRO Eye: BLU Hgt: 600 Wgt: 250 Bld:  
Business Name: FREMONT COUNTY  
POST OFFICE BOX E CANON COMP Phone: 719 269-9037  
CANON CITY, CO 81215

PEACE OFFICER WEIS SHANE C DOB: [REDACTED] Race: W Sex: M  
EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE  
Apt: [REDACTED] State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A  
POB: [REDACTED] Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:  
Business Name: Phone: 719 520-7111  
105 EAST VERMIJO STREET  
COLORADO SPR, CO 80903

PEACE OFFICER BOND DOUGLAS T DOB: [REDACTED] Race: W Sex: M  
EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE  
Apt: [REDACTED] State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A  
POB: [REDACTED] Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:  
Business Name: Phone: 719 520-7111  
105 EAST VERMIJO STREET  
COLORADO SPR, CO 80906

JC-001-016511

Reporting Officer: DAVIS, THOMAS Number: 087019 Date: 05/07/99 Time: 12:15  
Typed by: RMSCOPPAGE Number: 98062 Date: 05/11/99 Time: 09:45  
Approving Officer: COPPAGE, CHRI Number: 098062 Date: 05/13/99 Time: 11:05

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 05/07/99 Time: 11:20 Case: 99-005912 (001) Page: 2  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class:

PEACE OFFICER SHANNON BRADLEY S DOB: Race: W Sex: M  
 EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE  
 Apt: State: Zip: Phone: Adu/Juv: A  
 POB: Hair: Eye: Hgt: Wgt: Bld:  
 Business Name: Phone: 719 520-7155  
 105 EAST VERMIJO STREET  
 COLORADO SPR, CO 80903

=====  
 NARRATIVE ==: JC-001-016512  
 regrec

At approximately 11:53 A.M., 05-07-99 I, Detective T. Davis was contacted by Detective Sergeant Brad Shannon of the El Paso County Sheriff's Office (EPSO). Detective Sergeant Shannon informed this detective that a party at Mesa Ridge High School identified as [REDACTED] was at the principal's office. That he had informed Deputy Doug Bond that he had made contact with Klebold and Harris at a party the weekend prior to the shooting at the Columbine School in Littleton, Colorado. I was instructed to proceed to that location and conduct interviews to find out more details regarding this and if in fact there were any "Trenchcoat Mafia" personnel in the Colorado Springs area.

At approximately 12:15 P.M. 05-07-99 I arrived at the Mesa Ridge High School where I made contact with Deputy Doug Bond of the EPSO. Deputy Bond informed this detective that he had made contact with [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED] in Mr. Keiley's office at Mesa Ridge High School. [REDACTED] a 17 year old student at Mesa Ridge High School had gotten into trouble at the school and upon looking through his backpack numerous sexually explicit photographs were located. Deputy Bond then showed those photographs to this detective and the photographs were indeed sexually explicit and appeared to be homosexual in nature. I instructed Deputy Bond that they would need to be placed into evidence with the EPSO. Deputy Bond further related that [REDACTED] had made the statements that he knew Klebold and Harris and had met them at a party shortly before the shooting at Columbine High School.

I subsequently made contact with [REDACTED], DOB [REDACTED]. Mr. [REDACTED] informed this detective that his son was currently seeing a psychiatrist. That his son had been diagnosed as schizoaffective disorder which had to do with impulse control and making up stories to get attention. That his son was currently on medications for this disorder.

Mr. [REDACTED] in the course of our conversation pointed to the fact that he did not believe that his son knew anything about the "Trenchcoat Mafia" or the persons that were involved in the shooting at Columbine High School. That his son was making these stories up to get attention. I asked Mr. [REDACTED] if I could talk to his son. He stated that would be fine and stated that I would probably have better luck talking to him without him being present. I then asked Mr. [REDACTED] to sign a waiver which he did at 12:38 P.M.

At approximately 12:44 P.M., 05-07-99 myself, Detective Shane Weis and  
 Reporting Officer: DAVIS, THOMAS Number: 087019 Date: 05/07/99 Time: 12:15  
 Typed by: RMSOPPAGGE Number: 98062 Date: 05/11/99 Time: 09:45  
 Approving Officer: COPPAGE, CHRI Number: 098062 Date: 05/13/99 Time: 11:05

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 05/07/99, Time: 11:20 Case: 99-005912 (001) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OF Class:

uty Doug Bond entered the conference room at the Mesa Ridge High School with [REDACTED]. I informed [REDACTED] that there were no charges from the sheriff's office pending against him. That I wanted to talk to him regarding the Trenchcoat Mafia and instances surrounding the Columbine shooting. [REDACTED] said that he would be glad to talk to this detective and understood that he did not have to and was free to leave at any time.

I asked [REDACTED] to explain to this detective what the Trenchcoat Mafia was. [REDACTED] stated that the Trenchcoat Mafia are Goths. But not all Goths are Trenchcoat Mafia. He stated that he has some friends a white male approximately 6'3" in his 20's whose name is Donovan. Donovan lives in Acacia Park or at a Goth house which is located downtown in Colorado Springs. He also has a friend by the name of Ky who is an Asian female approximately 5'9" 21 years of age who also lives downtown in Acacia Park or at the Goth house. He also knows a black female by the name of Porcelain who is 18 years of age who lives at the Goth house and a black male in his late 20's who is known as Vince the Prince. He stated that Goths are into the Goth music and they like wearing dark clothing. Oftimes they will wear mohawk haircuts or wear long bangs with a crew cut.

He stated the Trenchcoat Mafia are Goths that believe that they are vampires. That he knows the following Trenchcoat Mafia. David also known as Mockett (phonetic) is a white male in his late 20's. Joel also known as Witchblood is a white male, Richard who is known as Settees (phonetic) is also a white male and two other parties, one by the name of Cody and one by the name of David their AKAs are unknown at this time.

[REDACTED] stated that the Trenchcoat Mafia believed that they are vampires. That they are into blood letting. That to join the Trenchcoat Mafia you have to be cut on either forearm, your blood is collected and drank by the other persons present. This is part of the initiation for the Trenchcoat Mafia.

I asked [REDACTED] if he was a Trenchcoat Mafia to which he stated that he was not. He stated that he had never been cut nor had any blood letting. He stated that he was simply an associate. He stated that his friend, Amber Rubio is also an associate and that they go places together.

At this time I asked [REDACTED] since he had very structured life how he could go to these different functions and be at work or at home at the same time.

[REDACTED] stated that there are occasions when he is allowed to go out of the house but must be home by 10. He stated this is what had occurred on the Saturday evening prior to the shooting at Columbine. That he had gone to Mockett's house, which was later determined to be 37 Hayes Drive where there. [REDACTED] stated at the party were Klebold and Harris had been at the party. He stated that he had been the designated driver although he has no driver's license and that he was to drive local Trenchcoat Mafia home. He described the party as a Mafia event.

He stated that in the Trenchcoat Mafia there are two "chosen ones" one whose name is unknown and one female who is known as Carrie who lives

Reporting Officer: DAVIS, THOMAS Number: 087019 Date: 05/07/99 Time: 12:15  
Typed by: RMSCOPPAGE Number: 98062 Date: 05/11/99 Time: 09:45  
Approving Officer: COPPAGE, CHRI Number: 098062 Date: 05/13/99 Time: 11:05

JC-001-016513



=====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

=====

Reported Date: 05/07/99 Time: 11:20 Case: 99-005912 (001) Page: 4  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class:

Acacia Park. He stated on the Saturday evening prior to the shooting at Columbine they had all met at Mockett's house for a Mafia party. At the party they had watched horror movies. He stated during this time frame they had watched two to three horror movies. He said there had been a lot of drinking and around 9:00 himself and everyone had departed as he was the designated driver and he was supposed to drive them home. He stated during the course of the evening that Harris was going off about how the movie they were watching was all wrong. That the bandit should have killed his victims sooner and should have killed them as soon as they came into contact with them. [REDACTED] further stated that Harris and Klebold had made comments that they were tired of people harassing them and Harris stated that one day he would snap and that he would hurt someone.

I asked [REDACTED] how he had known Harris and Klebold. He stated that he had met them at Acacia Park while he was hanging around with other Goths and Trenchcoat Mafia. That on one occasion they had allowed him to stand in front of Harris's car and had a Polaroid taken of him holding the car keys. Another Polaroid was taken with [REDACTED] standing with some female acquaintances in front of the same vehicle.

[REDACTED] stated that on one occasion he had been driven down to Acacia Park in Harris's car. In Harris's car he had seen a book on explosives. He stated that it was the Anarchist's Cookbook that he had seen in the back of Harris's car.

[REDACTED] stated that to his knowledge Harris normally carried a handgun in [REDACTED] backpack. [REDACTED] stated that he thought this was unusual as Goths and Trenchcoat Mafia are more into swords and knives rather than handguns. He stated that they are into swords and knives because of the blood letting. He stated that he was very surprised to find out that Harris and Klebold had used handguns in the crime at Columbine High School.

I asked [REDACTED] to explain to this detective where the Goth house was in Colorado Springs. Michael stated that it was on a corner and is a big white house downtown. He was unable to give a better description of this location. I asked him for the address for Amber who he stated Amber Rubio resides on Ottowi Drive. When questioned as to where Mockett's house was he related that he would have to show us versus telling us due to the fact that he was unsure. He did state that there was no grass in the front yard of the residence and you were able to see a school.

I asked [REDACTED] to explain to this detective how the Trenchcoat Mafia was broke down. [REDACTED] stated that the Colorado Springs chapter is called the Molcavia (phonetic) Trenchcoat Mafia. They basically hangout, listen to Goth music and party. The Denver chapter is called the Gengrial (phonetic) Trenchcoat Mafia. That they are more into violence. He stated in Pueblo there is the Torradors (phonetic) Trenchcoat Mafia. He stated he does not have alot of information concerning them. He stated that in the Colorado Springs area there are possibly 20 to 30 members of the Trenchcoat Mafia that have actually been cut as an initiation into the Trenchcoat Mafia. Michael continued by relating that the Trenchcoat Mafia as well as most Goths read the Book of Nod and the Circle of Lillith

=====

Reporting Officer: DAVIS, THOMAS Number: 087019 Date: 05/07/99 Time: 12:15  
 Typed by: RMSCOPPAGE Number: 98062 Date: 05/11/99 Time: 09:45  
 Approving Officer: COPPAGE, CHRI Number: 098062 Date: 05/13/99 Time: 11:05

JC-001-016514

=====
EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET
=====

Reported Date: 05/07/99 Time: 11:20 Case: 99-005912 (001) Page: 5
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class:

monetic). He further related that most of the Mafia are out of school and there are not very many who are still in high school.

I then questioned [redacted] concerning photographs that were found in his backpack of sexually explicit material. [redacted] related that before Christmas 1998 he had been at Pedophile Bill's home. He stated that him and Amber had gone to Pedophile Bill's who lives on [redacted] Boulevard. That while there Pedophile Bill had given him the sexually explicit photographs. That he had also showed them a photo album containing photographs of small children in sexually explicit positions. He stated that upon observing this photo album it made him "sick" and him and Amber had left the residence. When asked about the content of the photographs he stated that they were sexually explicit photographs of small children. He said some appeared to be under the age of 10 and some appeared to be up to the age of approximately 14 years of age. When questioned specifically, [redacted] informed this detective that he believed the address was [redacted] Boulevard.

This completed the interview portion at the Mesa Ridge High School and Detective Weis departed with [redacted] to have him point out the various addresses that he had referred to during the interview. Detective Weis informed this detective that he had been able to locate the address of 37 Hayes Drive as the address for Mockett. That the address of [redacted] Boulevard which registers to [redacted] DOB [redacted]. Detective Weis stated that upon transporting [redacted] downtown to the "Goth House" the only location that [redacted] was able to point out was a [redacted] structure that was for sale or for rent and did not appear to have been occupied for sometime. [redacted] was subsequently transported back to his residence by Detective Weis.

I instructed Deputy Bond to pull an additional case number, 99-5918 for obscenities/sexual assault on children due to the fact of the sexually explicit photographs and the mention of photographs of small children. I have no additional information.

Case Status: Active

JC-001-016515

Reporting Officer: DAVIS, THOMAS Number: 087019 Date: 05/07/99 Time: 12:15
Typed by: RMSOPPAGE Number: 98062 Date: 05/11/99 Time: 09:45
Approving Officer: COPPAGE, CHRI Number: 098062 Date: 05/13/99 Time: 11:05

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Reported Date: 05/07/99 Time: 11:20 Case: 99-005912 (002) Page: 1  
 Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class:  
 Occurrence Date: 05/07/99-05/07/99 Day: FRIDAY -FRIDAY Time: 11:20-11:20  
 Status: OC OTHER CLOSED Closing Officer: 087019 DAVIS, THOMAS  
 Location: 6070 MESA RIDGE PK., FO RD: 6300

INVOLVED PERSONS

INVOLVED PART RUBIO AMBER LYNN DOB: 08/05/1983 Race: W Sex: F  
 39 OTOWI DR., EP  
 Apt: State: CO Zip: 80911 Phone: 719 390-4843 Adu/Juv: J  
 POB: Hair: BRO Eye: BRO Hgt: 510 Wgt: 130 Bld: SLE  
 Business Name: Phone:

JUVENILE INFORMATION

Parent's Name: ARULSON ALICE  
 Business Phone: Address:  
 School: WIDFIELD HIGH SCHOOL JC-001-016516  
 Counselor:

NARRATIVE

regrec

At approximately 8:45 A.M. 05-11-99 I, Detective T. Davis along with Detective Shane Weis of the EPSO arrived at 615 Widefield Drive, the Widefield High School. At that location I made contact with counselor Bryan Krause of the Widefield High School. I requested to speak to Amber Rubio regarding information provided to this detective by [REDACTED]

At approximately 8:57 A.M., 05-11-99 I made contact with Amber in the dean's office. I asked her if she had any knowledge of any unusual pictures that [REDACTED] might have had. She stated that she had not seen or observed any pictures that could be described as unusual. I asked her if she had observed any pictures that may have contained any sexual content that [REDACTED] may have possessed, and she stated that she had not. I asked her if she knew of a party referred to as Pedophile Bill. She stated that she had heard [REDACTED] refer to a party by the name of Pedophile Bill and heard in passing by some other students a person by the name of Pedophile Bill.

I asked Amber if she had ever been to Pedophile Bill's, to which she stated that she had not. I asked her if she had been to a person referred to as Pedophile Bill sometime in the month of December. She stated that she had not. I asked her if she had ever accompanied [REDACTED] to any person referred to as Pedophile Bill or to any person that may have dealt in pornography. She stated that she had not. I asked her if she knew anybody at school that would know a person referred to as Pedophile Bill. Amber stated that she did not know any school members at Widefield High School that knew a person referred to as Pedophile Bill but had heard other teenagers mention the word Pedophile Bill. She could not remember the time or circumstances when she had heard this name.

Amber related that she had heard from [REDACTED] that the person identified as Pedophile Bill is not a nice man sexually. She further related that she

Reporting Officer: DAVIS, THOMAS Number: 087019 Date: 05/11/99 Time: 08:45  
 Typed by: RMSCOPPAGE Number: 98062 Date: 05/12/99 Time: 14:04  
 Approving Officer: SMITH, HOLLY Number: 092020 Date: 05/17/99 Time: 15:40

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

Reported Date: 05/07/99 Time: 11:20 Case: 99-005912 (002) Page: 2  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class:

believes that Bill is gay.

I asked her if [REDACTED] is gay. She replied that [REDACTED] is gay.

I asked her if she had ever seen any pictures that [REDACTED] had. She stated that she had not. I asked Amber if she had any idea where Pedophile Bill might live. Amber related that [REDACTED] had informed her that Bill lives on [REDACTED] Boulevard. She further related that she believes that [REDACTED] had met Bill through a friend. She was not able to say what friend but she had believed that [REDACTED] had been introduced to Bill through a friend of [REDACTED] not necessarily a friend of Amber's.

I asked Amber if she had ever been anywhere with [REDACTED] concerning a Gothic party. Amber related that she has never been anywhere with [REDACTED] although they are best friends. She stated that approximately three weeks ago they were going to go to a Gothic party. She stated that [REDACTED] got into some kind of trouble that Saturday evening and had to stay home. (It should be noted that is as related by Mr. [REDACTED] on 05-07-99.) I asked Amber if [REDACTED] had ever talked about the Trenchcoat Mafia. Amber stated that the only conversations they had ever had about the Trenchcoat Mafia was concerning the shooting at Columbine High School. That they had talked about how much publicity it had received on TV, newspaper and radio. That they wished that they would quit talking so much about it so that it would pass.

I asked Amber if [REDACTED] had any association with any persons considered to be Trenchcoat Mafia. Amber stated that [REDACTED] does not associate with those people. She stated that he reads books about Goths and hangs out with wannabe Goth people. She stated that [REDACTED] is not even a Goth in the sense of the term.

I asked Amber if [REDACTED] would have known Harris or Klebold from Columbine. Amber stated he would not have known them because if he had he would have told her and he never did. I asked her if she had ever seen pictures of [REDACTED] in front of a BMW holding car keys or in front of a BMW with some female persons. Amber stated that she had never seen a picture like that. Amber related further that [REDACTED] does not know anybody like the Trenchcoat Mafia.

Amber related that approximately two to three weeks before the shooting had occurred they had gone to Arby's. That afterwards they were planning on going to the Underground which is located on Nevada Avenue. She stated that they were not able to go because [REDACTED] had to go home.

I asked Amber if she knew the location of any house that could be construed as a Goth house in the Security/Widefield area. She stated that she has never heard of any such place and that if there was such a place the other kids would normally talk about it. She stated that if [REDACTED] had known of such a place he would have told her about it.

I asked Amber if she was able to determine when talking to [REDACTED] when he was actually being truthful and when he actually may be misleading. Amber stated that because they had been friends for so long and that she knew

Reporting Officer: DAVIS, THOMAS Number: 087019 Date: 05/11/99 Time: 08:45  
Typed by: RMSCOPPAGE Number: 98062 Date: 05/12/99 Time: 14:04  
Approving Officer: SMITH, HOLLY Number: 092020 Date: 05/17/99 Time: 15:40

JC-001-016517

=====

EL PASO COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE -- CONTINUATION SHEET

=====

Reported Date: 05/07/99 Time: 11:20 Case: 99-005912 (002) Page: 3  
Code: Crime: ASST AGENC OT Class:

so well that it was easy for her to make the determination of when Mike was simply elaborating on a situation or when he was actually telling the truth. Amber stated that to the best of her knowledge [REDACTED] reads about Goths and therefore he thinks that he may be a Goth. That he is a wannabe Goth and he is able to fixate that in his mind. Amber stated that any activities that [REDACTED] is involved in he talks to her about. She stated that prior to the incident in Columbine up until this date he has not indicated in any manner that he knew anybody in the "Trenchcoat Mafia" and does not even know if there is such an organization in the Colorado Springs area. That a lot of the information could have been obtained from the media. In regards to Pedophile Bill she has heard of Pedophile Bill from [REDACTED] and from other students of other schools. She believes that there is in fact a Pedophile Bill but was unable to articulate as to where the person may live and his description nor any circumstances surrounding his activities. She denied completely the fact that she was ever at Pedophile Bill's with [REDACTED] and has never seen any type of literature at the residence.

As such, Case Report #99-5912 is closed. Case Report #99-5918 is active.

Case Status: Closed

JC-001-016518

=====

Reporting Officer: DAVIS, THOMAS	Number: 087019	Date: 05/11/99	Time: 08:45
Typed by: RMSCOPPAGE	Number: 98062	Date: 05/12/99	Time: 14:04
Approving Officer: SMITH, HOLLY	Number: 092020	Date: 05/17/99	Time: 15:40

=====

PERRY, JOHN

JC-001-016519

**DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLEX INVESTIGATIONS SECTION**

---

Report By:                   Detective J. Ruetz 74035  
Report Date:                May 7, 1999  
Type of Report:            Memorandum of Interview - John Thomas Perry DOB 10-29-80

---

On May 7, 1999 Detective Ruetz interviewed John Thomas Perry DOB 10-29-80 at his residence, 6486 South Cody Way Littleton, CO. Perry's mother and father were both present during the interview. Perry is a senior at Dakota Ridge High School and works part-time as a delivery driver for a Pizza Hut store located at 5055 South Kipling Street Littleton, CO (303-972-1507). Perry has worked at the store for about one month.

Perry said that on April 20, 1999 he made a delivery of several "Individual Pan Pizzas" to Columbine High School. Perry explained that the Distributive Education Clubs of America (DECA) chapter at Columbine had a standing order for the pizzas which they would resell in their store in the cafeteria area.

Perry said that he arrived at the school at approximately 11:00 AM. Perry said that he drove to the school from the store and that he approached the school from the north on South Pierce Street. He parked in the lower parking lot just outside the cafeteria. Perry said that as he exited his car and walked to the west door with the pizzas, he saw a male and female, both of whom he assumed to be students, standing near the door smoking cigarettes. He described the female as being white, having long blonde hair and wearing blue jeans and a dark colored waist length coat. He said the male had medium/short brown hair and was wearing blue jeans and a blue tee shirt.

Perry entered the cafeteria, in which he said there were about 30 students, and went to the DECA store area. He found a note saying that he should go to Business Room #5 to deliver. He said that a female student asked him if he needed directions and pointed him toward the Business Department rooms where he located room #5. He encountered Dave Sanders, a Business Department teacher, who accepted the delivery and signed for it. Perry said that Sanders explained to him that the DECA students were in a meeting and he would take the pizzas to the store area. Perry said that he helped Sanders carry the pizzas to the store and they put them in a warming oven. Perry then left. He said that Sanders remained at the store area.

Perry returned to his car at approximately 11:10 AM. He said that when he walked out of the cafeteria, he saw several students going to their cars, apparently to go to lunch. He also saw two female students walking along the outside of the cafeteria area from the north. He described both females as wearing sunglasses and said that both were blonde. He said that one was shorter than the other. He described the shorter of the two as wearing a yellow sweater-vest and blue jeans and the other as wearing a white tee shirt and blue jeans. Perry said that he left the school northbound on South Pierce Street and drove to West Bowles Avenue and then west. He said that the signed receipts from the school delivery are normally returned to the Pizza Hut and retained. (One of the signed receipts referred to by Perry was subsequently recovered from the Pizza Hut store.)

Perry said that in the spring of 1998, he attended a party at a house somewhere near Columbine High School. He said that a person, who he later found out was Eric HARRIS, was also at that party but that HARRIS stayed with a small group of others and he never spoke to him. Perry remembered having heard others refer to HARRIS as "Red" ("Reb"). Perry was shown an enlarged copy of a class picture from Columbine High School and asked if he recognized anyone. He pointed out Chris MORRIS and said that he had been with HARRIS at the party. He also pointed out a female sitting just below and slightly to the left of MORRIS in the picture as a DECA student to whom he often delivered pizzas.

JC-001-016520

**DENVER POLICE DEPARTMENT  
COMPLEX INVESTIGATION SECTION**

---

---

REPORTED BY:            Detective J. Ruetz 74035  
DATE OF REPORT:        May 7, 1999  
TYPE OF REPORT:        Recovery of Item # 10118

---

---

On May 7, 1999 at 12:00 PM Detective Ruetz went to the Pizza Hut Delivery store located at 5055 South Kipling Street Littleton, CO. In an interview earlier that day, John Perry, a part-time delivery driver at the store, told Detective Ruetz that a signed receipt for pizzas delivered to Columbine High School shortly after 11:00 AM on April 20, 1999 might be located in the files there.

Detective Ruetz contacted Ms. Karen Cloud, the manager of the store. Ms. Cloud checked her file and located a receipt for that delivery which was signed for by Dave Sanders. Ms. Cloud released the document to Detective Ruetz who provided Ms. Cloud with a receipt for it.

Detective Ruetz took the pizza receipt to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department Property Bureau where it was marked, sealed and placed as evidence item # 10118.



RYON, JUDY

Seattle, Washington  
April 22, 1999

To: ✓ The Principal, C.H.S., Littlefield, CO 1 copy

The Sheriff, Jefferson County

RE: The British System has overwhelmed the American System

The British System is a rigid class system of inherited wealth: the Royals are like the Icarian tribe of 2,000 years ago: "horse mad, war mad, head-hunters", and that from Lady Antonia Fraser's best-seller, "Warrior Queens". Elizabeth II is a warrior queen, and the British are characteristically predatory and cruel: this is "Camelot", this is the Kennedy clan, this is the cause célèbre of all America's troubles! Not only have we lost 1776, it's still German George, & Jewish at that, that heads up this British regime or mob or cult for that matter. The Barons Rothschild in 5 countries hold the Royals in place; Americans don't have a clue as to the real nature of these bad families; however, they are very well known and directly despised in Russia, Africa, China, the Balkans, Tibet, India & Pakistan - This baron-based British regime (Rothschild, Jacob calls himself an "imperialist", alluding to his claim he learned his tricks from the Hapsburgs) these families possess the world and all the monopolies, oil, electronics, diamonds and banking, as well as military (NATO, Pentagon, U.N.) fall under the Barons' command, & the celebrities near them of Royals, Kennedys, Rockefeller, media, especially ours: our so called media is happily engaged in purging

about 90% of the information which the American people should be getting. This is how they artificially create a vacuum around people and events, so very little actual truth escapes.

2. The British don't believe in educating the young:  
The British Royals & Barons have a unique mind-set: criminal. The world is theirs to conquer and re-conquer.  
"Why in God's name would anyone bother to educate defeated people!? Why, man, they're to be disposed of!"

In England under the Rothschilds (from 1815), public education was better in the 17<sup>th</sup> century (Quaker) than it was in the 19<sup>th</sup> (Faganism). And that's what's overtaken us and pulled us down, and back. You see this accounts for the child labor and Victorian factories that disgraced Kathy Lee Gifford - under this British Regime of German George and Kennedy's sex obsessed, and pornography & drugs & bad family aggression; standards of moral reasoning are dragged to their death. (Joseph Kennedy went over to this British regime/mob early on - there's not one doubt that the Kennedys, Rockefeller, Bushes, Greenspans & Kissinger are 100% British agents.)  
It's a terrible heresy for Kennedy to feign Catholic family, to the extent that millions of well-meaning Americans have nearly a shrine & shrine in their homes to them. This heresy must be expunged from the American Christian culture, as they are gang-bro Rothschild agents: Racist, anti-Catholic, anti-civilization.

3. A Tibetan Buddhist swami in the Boulder, Colorado settlement described America in a word: "Defeatism."

You should visit Swami Tyoti to get a real & true perspective on what has been done to us.

We are all victims of British aggression, reigning down on us through counterfeit journals & the media they bend to their will.

"The British encourage suicide"

Like the Roman Empire of 2,000 years ago, the conquerors "cast aspersions" on the defeated people as a matter of course. Pitting youth against youth (School as Roman circus) makes a nice "gladiatorial spectacle" for the jaded appetites of the imperial cult. You see, Americans are just "hanging around" for their amusement, and these British have let everyone know its going to be bloodsport (eg. the British have established a demand for human sacrifice - it amuses them - and pornography keeps them "interested" - "Why, doesn't everybody want them around?")

This is what Kennedy & Bush specialize in: manufacturing lurid crime and stunning slaughter here: Ted can open up <sup>his</sup> communication channel to men & young men, for example, & lead them to believe they're special, or just poison their mind, & goad them and push them and get them to act out in anti-social & criminal behaviors. Our loss - the British Don. That's how they tally it up.

So the youngsters are picked up in this diabolical game, whereas their parents, teachers & local authority suffers a British mental block, and are baffled, useless!

- 4 -

All this is a victory for the Crown.

4. In 1975 I completed my teaching credentials at the University of Puget Sound, Tacoma, WA.

Twenty-five years ago the key word was "self-esteem". The lesson plan had to be designed to result in a "successful" experience for the student to build self-esteem. Research had determined that "low self-esteem" & low feelings of self-worth led directly to jail. This Steady cannot be cast down, so its worth a hard look at just what happened to it. The reason the social structure at our schools is rigid is because the Kennedys have American types "pegged" and put into slots. Youth doesn't fit naturally into cultural stereotypes, shades and faction — it isn't normal. It's been done to us, imposed on us, and forced with an extraordinary effort by this foreign regime of which Kennedy is the right hand man, an instrument. As the hymn goes "O God of youth whose spirit in all hearts is stirring hope and desire for noble lives and true!" You see, this is natural & normalcy. This bespeaks the American system, and was manifest under Eisenhower: as the generations came of age here, unifying principles weren't overwhelmed.

Camelot severed and turned down moral reasoning from 1960. Now we have an entirely different situation where youth is broken off into nasty little pockets of privilege or inferiority. It's well known that Ted Kennedy stimulates & directs gang behavior here, to ensure American defeat, for the next journal.

5. You may want to read a book by C.P. Snow entitled Corridors of Power. It will put everything in perspective for you: in the 1950's in London the British "happily" applied game theory to nuclear energy, and changed the whole destiny of America by dubbing us "The West", which they simply made up. What did "The West" really mean? It meant we were going to pick up the tab. That's the way the Royals are - they freeload; the British steal. And that's why our society manifests so much "wormwood": embittered men, & now youth. As one analyst said: "we have lost our adaptive response" to the demands they've imposed on the American people, having booted out our civil government and suddenly, crudely, taken over. Any more we have to give up. It's not understood at all by Americans that the British monarchy has absolutely no intention of co-existing with any civil govt, not the Vatican nor any Holy See, nor any united Christian council. Everyone is "deceived" - all are "of no consequence" to the Royals & their Royal Regime. They broadcast our low estate to Europe in the world: Americans all dead, the Democracy <sup>defunct</sup>
6. The Clintons are gussing. How can this be true? Well, the British Rothschilds & Royals did, in fact, run the Third Reich. Shocking that the richest Jewish family, the silent benefactor of Zionism even, would turn on his "own people" but then hehe "he owned them". The Baron explains it this time way: "Who better than

a Jew to know what the Jews need - or deserve?"  
It was a case of "Return eating his own children".  
(Many Jews were Communists, but they were eating  
out of the Brown's hand. He simply made a "Jest".)

And since we all know Bill Clinton made a British  
connection at Oxford, and that actually Ted &  
George are over Bill - they're all British agents,  
this is why the B.B.C. no less, did say Bill  
was a quisling, an aperture for these  
power mad predators to cut a swath through any  
one of their possessions like Yugoslavia or Tibet (or Russia  
and Bill's role is to simply "cover it" and  
have a dalliance if he feels like it. If Americans had had  
a president in 1998, this Roman-British spectacle wouldn't have  
occurred.

Conclusion: there's more, but "The burden of  
truth" has become a stone in my life,  
displaced my life, and as an American  
citizen, at least by what the law still says,  
I very much want to lay down this burden.

A semi level or co-ordinated committee of law  
enforcement and legal professionals must solve  
this singular truth which shows our record to  
be pure bunk - it's our obligation, even job  
description to inform & warn the American people  
that this country is not a democracy at all,  
but a British holden pen where sick rich men can get away with murder.  
Please contact me if it can be of any help to you.

J. RYON



Ms. Grace M. House  
620 5th Ave W Apt 311  
Seattle, WA 98119 - 4494

Sincerely,  
Judy Ryon

JC-001-016528

April 22, 1999

Postscript :

Consider enrolling these students (or their parents even) in Naopa Institute, near Boulder, for the Summer Quarter. Or anyone of these wonderful teachers who have a perfect understanding of American defeatism. Naopa may offer to come to you, and set up their program, in order to accommodate everyone. I can't tell you how very sorry we are, but these British pride themselves in being hard-line and unrelenting. What good does it do to know they are "emotionally backward", "damned" even, if no one can stop them?

J. Reynolds



SANDERSON, JUNE

JC-001-016530

APRIL 25, 1999

2530 CUMBERLAND ST  
VERNON TX 76384

SUBJECT: LITTLETON COLORADO SCHOOL SHOOTING

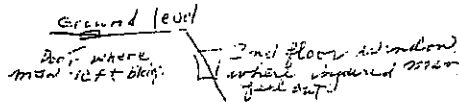
MR STEVE DAVIS  
JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPT  
LITTLETON CO 80160

DEAR MR DAVIS:

ON TUES. APRIL 20th I WAS WATCHING CNN ABOUT 2 P.M. (CT). ABOUT THE SECOND OR THIRD PERSON (A WOMAN) REPORTING THE SHOOTING TURNED AROUND AND LOOKED DIRECTLY BEHIND HER WHERE A MAN ALONE CAME OUT OF THE SCHOOL BUILDING AND SHE SAID "WONDER WHAT HE'S DOING" THEN SHE CONTINUED WITH NEWS AS IT WAS HAPPENING. (I BELIEVE THIS WAS WHEN ALL PEOPLE WERE FOCUSED ON THE MAN CLIMBING OUT THE WINDOW). NOTHING WAS EVER (TO MY KNOWLEDGE) SAID AGAIN ABOUT THIS MAN.

IS THERE ANY WAY SOMEONE COULD GET THE EARLIER FILMING & SEE IF THIS COULD BE SIGNIFICANT REGARDING ANOTHER SUSPECT.

I DON'T KNOW EXACTLY THE SHAPE OF THE SCHOOL SURROUNDINGS IT APPEARED SORTA LIKE THIS:



THIS HAS BEEN ON MY MIND AND I JUST HAD TO TELL SOMEONE. IT MAY BE NOTHING SO FORGIVE ME. THIS IS ALL SO SAD. I KNOW YOU PEOPLE WILL NEVER FORGET THIS TRAGDY BUT I HOPESOMEDAY IT WILL BE EASIER TO BEAR.

GOOD LUCK ALWAYS

*June Sanderson*

JUNE SANDERSON  
2530 CUMBERLAND ST  
VERNON TX 76384

*Could they have had credit cards?*

JC-001-016531

SPITZER, PATRICIA

JC-001-016532

04-23-99 @ 0900 hours

Patricia Spitzer - Conifer H.S. - Home (303)979-5971 - Work: (303)982-5288

ref: She talked with a Columbine Student at the church last night by the name of **Sam**. She did not know his last name, but said he works at the King Soopers at Belleview & Kipling. She said Sam told her he was in the cafeteria when the suspects came in with their guns. He said he ran to the kitchen to hide, and he and others were in a small room within the kitchen area, and had locked the door. He said he could hear conversations going on, and it sounded like it was on a walkie talkie. The individual he could hear talking had a deep voice, and he could hear a lot of movement in the kitchen area. Sam said someone tried to come into the storage room they were hiding in.

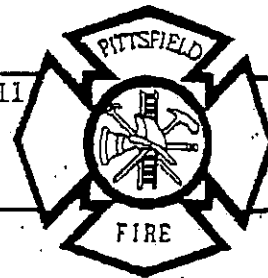
J. Searle

JC-001-016533



# PITTSFIELD DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SAFETY

6227 W. Michigan Ave. • Ann Arbor, Michigan 48108 • (734) 944-4911  
From Exchanges 434 & 572 Call 996-3011  
Fax (734) 944-0744  
"First Charter Township in Washtenaw County"



## FACSIMILIE COVER SHEET

TO: JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF DEPT.	FROM: DET. SEAN MCCORMICK
ATTENTION: INVEST. LUCIANO	DATE: 5-5-99
FAX NUMBER: 1-303-271-8220	PHONE NUMBER: 1-734-944-4911 EXT 125

- URGENT     
 Reply ASAP     
 Please Comment     
 Please Review     
 For Your Information

TOTAL PAGES INCLUDING THIS COVER SHEET: 11

COMMENTS:

HERE IS A PHOTO OF THE JUVENILE WE HAVE AT OUR STATION, ALSO HERE IS A COPY OF THE L.E.I.N. MESSAGE SHOWING US THAT HE IS A RUNAWAY. WE ARE STILL WAITING TO HEAR FROM WESTMINISTER DET. WHAT TO DO WITH HIM.

I PHOTOGRAPHED THE HAT ON A BLACK BACKGROUND AND A WHITE BACKGROUND NOT KNOWING WHICH ONE WOULD FAX BETTER.  
NEED FURTHER INFORMATION JUST ASK.

### IMPORTANT NOTICE

The transmitted documents are intended only for the use of the individual or entity named above and may contain information that is privileged, confidential and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, YOU ARE HEREBY NOTIFIED THAT ANY DISSEMINATION, DISTRIBUTION OR COPYING OF THE DOCUMENTS TRANSMITTED WITH THIS TRANSMITTAL SHEET IS STRICTLY PROHIBITED.



JEFFERSON COUNTY DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE  
SUPPLEMENT REPORT

DATE 05/11/99

CASE REPORT # 99A062

CONNECTING CR # JCSO 99-7625

INVESTIGATOR: G.B. MUMMA

CONTROL # 2305

OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION:

This Investigator received information from this lead to locate the report on [REDACTED] attached are the corresponding cases involving this juvenile and the hand written drawings. More drawings exist in the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Records Section.

No further action taken by this Investigator.

INVESTIGATOR: 

DATE: 05/11/99

JC-001-016536

*CSF Y*

PYLERHM  
5/05/99 14:51:35

SHERIFF'S RECORDS MANAGEMENT SYSTEM  
CASES/EVENTS BY PERSON

WS1RPC18A

RMSI303

Name: Last [REDACTED] First [REDACTED] Middle [REDACTED]  
Next Screen:

CTIONS: 2=Activity Info 5=Doc Image

Opt	Case/Event	Occurrence	Date	Time	Report Officer	Primary Invest	Case	Invl	Sts	Tvp	Cls	Typ	
-	[REDACTED]	E	7/06/94	00:28	WEINERN	WEINERN	CLO	E					SB
-	[REDACTED]		9/16/94	18:40	BURGERGD	BURGERGD	CBA	M					DF
-	[REDACTED]		9/19/94	14:25	BUTTSRD	BUTTSRD	CLO	I					SB
-	[REDACTED]		5/24/95	14:37	BEERYDM	BEERYDM	CBA	M					W
-	[REDACTED]		8/19/95	11:00	LEONARRL	LEONARRL	CBA	M					SU
-	[REDACTED]		9/17/96	07:20	BROVSKLL	BROVSKLL	AOP	M					W
-	[REDACTED]		2/05/97	17:00	BEAULIKG	BEAULIKG	XCL	M					SB
-	[REDACTED]		6/27/97	16:00	WALSHTS	WALSHTS	XCL	M					SU
-	[REDACTED]		10/05/97	02:25	HARTSD	HARTSD	CBA	M					DF
-	[REDACTED]		10/10/97	22:50	PRANGEMK	ZIMMERCD	AOP	FE	D				SU
-	[REDACTED]		11/15/97	21:15	FELSOCIM	FELSOCIM	CBA	M					DF

F8=Additional Info

ASSOC. - KAISER, Tom



PYLERHM  
5/05/99 14:51:54

SHERIFF'S RECORDS MANAGEMENT SYSTEM  
CASES/EVENTS BY PERSON

WS1RPC18A

RMSI303

Next Screen:

Name: Last [REDACTED] First [REDACTED] Middle [REDACTED]

ICID #

CTIONS: 2=Activity Info 5=Doc Image

Opt	Case/Event	Occurrence	Report	Primary	--	Case	---	Invl				
		Date	Time	Officer	Invest	Sts	Typ	Cls	Typ			
-	[REDACTED]	4/30/96	13:56	HARVEYC	HARVEYC	CLO	1					SB
-	[REDACTED]	4/09/97	19:00	LAURITSA	MOORED	AOP	FE	D				V
-	[REDACTED]	4/30/98	19:00	WALSHTS	WALSHTS	CBA	TR					DF
-	[REDACTED]	6/11/98	22:00	PURATYMA	PURATYMA	CBA	M					DF

F8=Additional Info

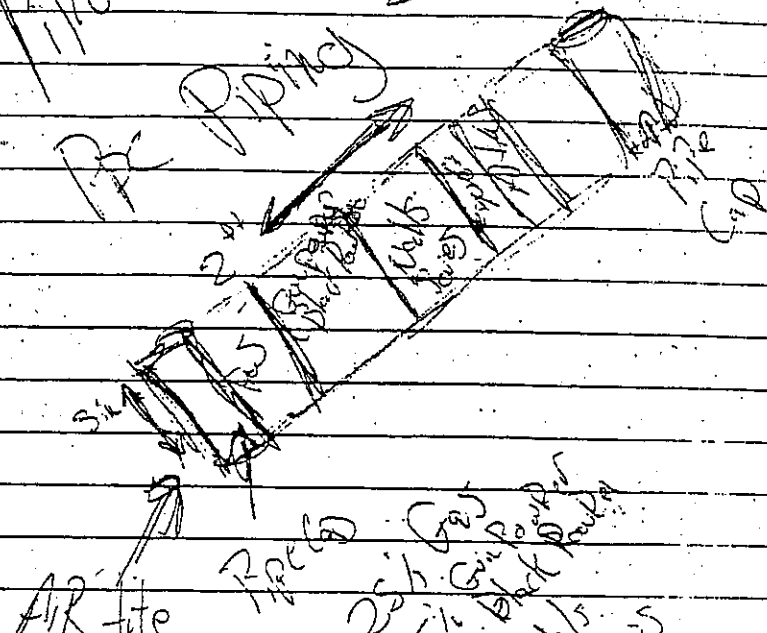


NATURAL TITC Boom

2 FT Long

3" dia

RE PIPING

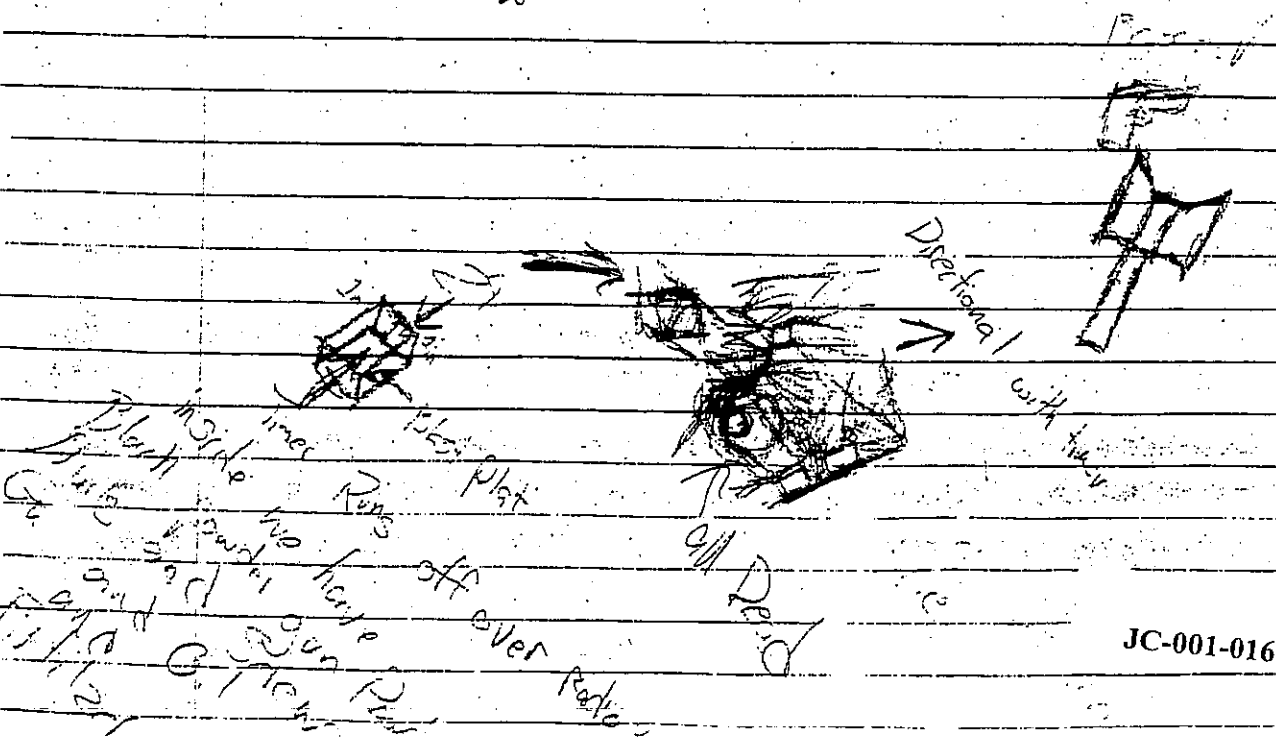
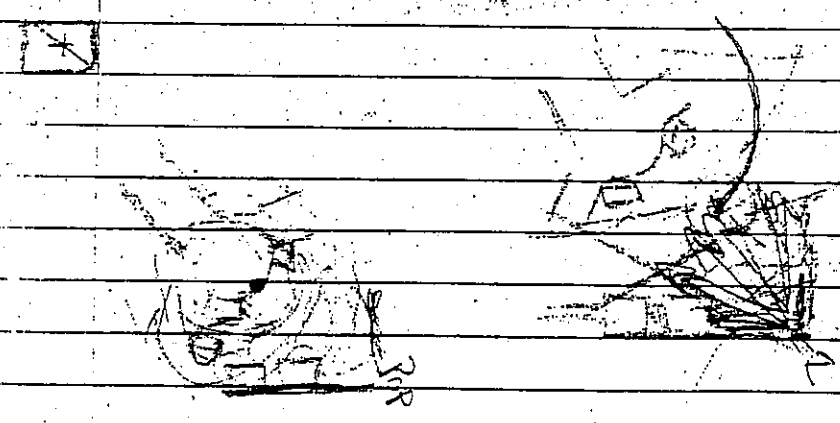
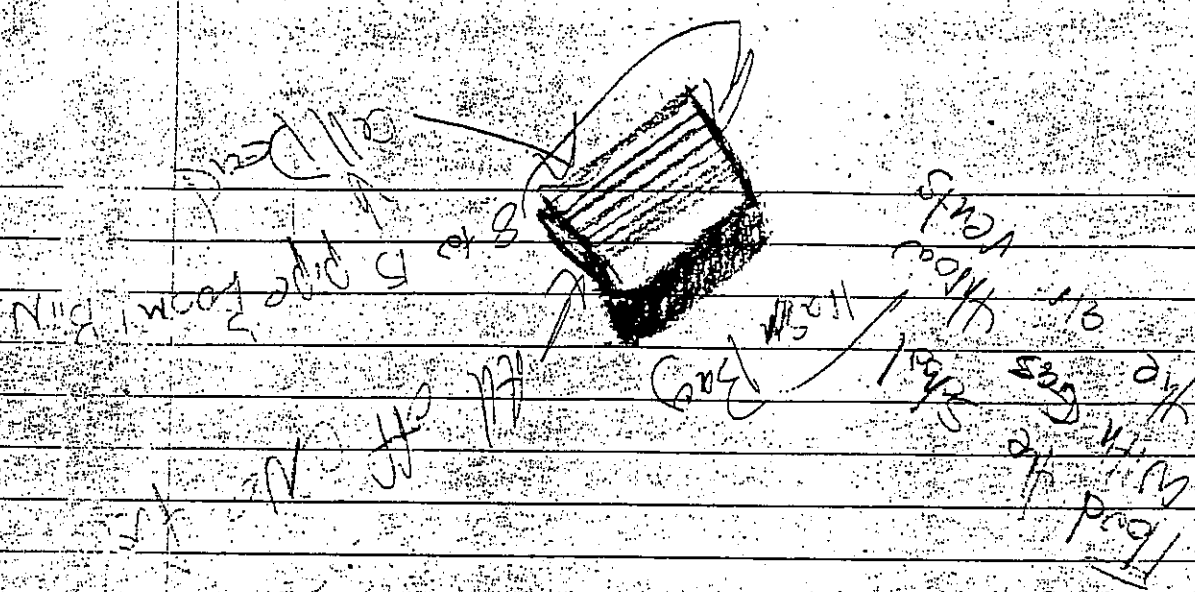


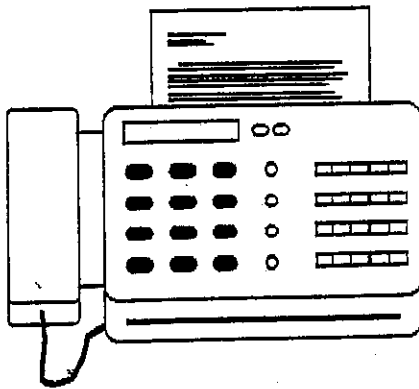
AIR Tite

RECO

25 lb Gas  
 25 lb Gas  
 25 lb Gas

15 lb 2" dia  
 15 lb 2" dia  
 10 lb 1" dia  
 10 lb 1" dia





# Fax Transmission

**Date:** 042299, 1950 hrs.

**To:** Sgt. Woodin,  
Investigations

**Fax Number:** 303-271-5600

**From:** Deputy Jim Hunt

**Phone:** Jeffco: 271-5691 home: 988-1387  
(I'm faxing from my computer at home)

Number of pages including this cover page: 2

**Message:**

Sgt. :

A Columbine HS student's parent (Mrs. Kathy Meyer, phone: 303-979-0455) called me at home at about 1900 hrs. and said that she was aware of a suspicious message posted to an America Online profile page under the profile "TCM LIVES"

FYI, the attached page is the printout of the subject message. I could find no other references on AOL to TCM LIVES.

...Deputy Hunt

Please call if you experience any transmission problems.





# High School Violence Bulletin Board Posting

## Subject: SHUT THE FUCK UPI YOU STUPID COMMUNIST

[ [Post comment](#) ] [ [Return to High School Violence](#) ] [ [Next/Previous](#) ] [ [Posting 1910 of 2208](#) ]

Posted by A on April 25, 1999 at 05:08:32:

I mean it is cool that those kids were killed and it will be cool when it happens again but gun control isnt the problem. The problem is communists like yourself. BETTER DEAD THAN RED!!!

Message posting form:

Name:	<input type="text"/>	E-Mail:	<input type="text"/>
Subject:	<input type="text"/>	Hometown:	<input type="text"/>

Message:

[ [Post comment](#) ] [ [Return to High School Violence](#) ] [ [Next/Previous](#) ] [ [Posting 1910 of 2208](#) ]

 **SF Gate**  
[SF Gate Home](#)



# High School Violence Bulletin Board Posting

## Subject: Trenchcoat mafia

[\[ Post comment \]](#) [\[ Return to High School Violence \]](#) [\[ Next/Previous \]](#) [\[ Posting 2008 of 2218 \]](#)

Posted by [Hell](#) (hell) on April 25, 1999 at 11:44:00:

TRENCH COAT MAFIA FOR LIFE BABY!!!!!!!!!!!!!! poeple go around thinking they can insult people just because they are popular and think that its no big deal. well these popular kids learned their lesson!!!!!!!!!! thank you trench coat mafia and LIVE LONG and spread through the UNITED STATES BABY!!!!!!!!!!!!!!

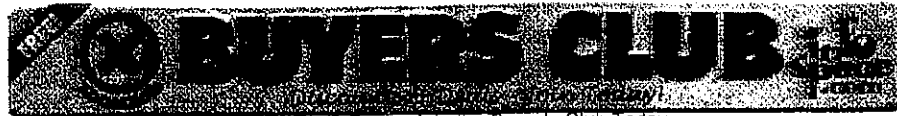
Message posting form:

Name:	<input type="text"/>	E-Mail:	<input type="text"/>
Subject:	<input type="text"/>	Hometown:	<input type="text"/>

Message:

[\[ Post comment \]](#) [\[ Return to High School Violence \]](#) [\[ Next/Previous \]](#) [\[ Posting 2008 of 2218 \]](#)





Discounts & Deals. Join the Buyer's Club Today.

our SPONSORS: Reverse Email Search, Buyer's Club, PC/Mac Zone, Cell Phones, and Furniture, Apartment Finder, Sun Monkey for Kids

YOU ARE HERE > Home > My InfoSpace > White Pages > Reverse Lookup > Listings

### Listings

Click on a tab below to change services:

[My InfoSpace](#)

[ADDRESS BOOK](#)
[EVENTS/CALENDAR](#)
[WHITE PAGES](#)
[YELLOW PAGES](#)
[BOARDS/CHAT](#)
[GIRLS/GREETINGS](#)

[Phone Address Search](#)
[Email Search](#)
[Reverse Lookup](#)
[Celebrities](#)

Reverse Email Search: juniorhotguy413@webtv.net

#### Related Links

Sorry, no matches were found.

▶ [Add your email address to the directory](#)

- [Add Your Listing](#)
- [Address Book](#)
- [CatalogCity.com](#)
- [Stock Quotes](#)
- [Phone & Address Search](#)
- [Email Search](#)
- [Reverse Lookup](#)

Reverse Email (worldwide)

Email Address:

Type email address in the form johndoe@company.com. Enter @host.domain for a list of all users in a domain. Partial addresses will return all listings starting with those characters.

- [Yellow Pages](#)
- [Chat Rooms](#)
- [Hotel Search](#)
- [ActiveShopper™](#)
- [Free Offers](#)

50% off bestsellers  
**BARNES & NOBLE**  
barnesandnoble.com



3Com  
Micro Warehouse  
Sweepstakes

our SERVICES: Home, Yellow Pages, Classifieds, Shopping, City Guide, Finance, Business Services, Community, News/Break, Entertainment, Government



Discounts & Deals. Join the Buyer's Club Today.

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.  
Indices:  Negative  See below

Subject's name and aliases unknown		Character of case Bombing matters/dom. terrorism	
Complainant <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Source Bob Bousfield		Complaint received	
Address of Subject unknown		<input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date <u>7/27/99</u> Time <u>5:23 pm</u>	
Complainant's address and telephone number 606 N. 4th St., PO Box 563 Lay Cyne, Ks. 66040 9137572154		Complainant's DOB	
Race <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female		Sex Male	
Age	Height	Hair	Build
Weight	Eyes	Complexion	Birth date and birth place
Scars, marks and other data		Social Security Number	

Employer	Address	Telephone
----------	---------	-----------

Vehicle Description

Facts of Complaint

C advised that he was on the Internet and he saw a guy by the name of juniorhotguy413@webtv.net was on and saying that he helped build the bombs at Columbine High School and that next year it will be worse. C advised that subject had a 27 page narrative and that he will send it to us by fax. C advised that subject was on the neonazis web site.

Saved: neonazis

JC-001-016547

RHT

RH TURNER III

(Complaint received by)

Do not write in this space.

174

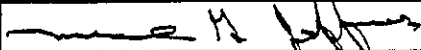
SEARCHED _____	INDEXED _____
SERIALIZED _____	FILED _____
JUL 28 1999	
FBI-KANSAS CITY	

**Colorado State Patrol  
Investigative Services Section**

**Columbine High School Incident**

**Date of Report:** 05/20/99

**Control Number:** 3150

Type or Print Name: (Report made by)	Signature:	IBM Number:
Mike Jeffries		

Margarite Brownlie  
DOB/ 10/11/56  
10744 Cougar Ridge  
Littleton, Co. 80124

Contacted Margarite Brownlie on 05/20/99 at 0845. Ms. Brownlie said she did have the account "NATE0827" with her husband John, and her daughter Natalie. Ms. Brownlie said her daughter is fourteen and is in rolled in a middle school. She went on to say she and her daughter do correspond with a Lauren Harris through the INTERNET, but do not know a Eric Harris.

JC-001-016548

05/20/99 05:25:04 PRINT REQUEST BY: [REDACTED]  
IN: CD00000000 05/20/99 05:25:11

ATTN: MONTGOMERY, NONA SUE

NAME: MARGARITE BROWNLIE DATE OF BIRTH: 10/11/56  
SEX: F HEIGHT: 505 WEIGHT: 114 HAIR: BRN EYE: BRO.  
ADDRESS: 16714 CONGAR RIDGE LITTLETON 80124  
LICENSE NUMBER: 970060239 LICENSE STATE: CO  
DATE ISSUED: 022697 EXPIRES: 10/11/02  
DOCUMENT NUMBER: 970060239  
STATUS: VALID

REPORT DATE : 05/20/99

PAGE : 01 OF 01

CCIC INFO MAY BE USED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE PURPOSES ONLY.

\*\* ONLY COLORADO DMV FILES WERE SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF YOUR REQUEST \*\*

JC-001-016549

05/16/90 10:55 AM PRINT REQUESTED BY: [REDACTED]  
HQ: [REDACTED] [REDACTED] [REDACTED]

NAME: MONTGOMERY, NONA SUE

NAME: JOHN BROWNLIE DATE OF BIRTH: 10/07/49  
SEX: M HEIGHT: 507 WEIGHT: 170 HAIR: BRN EYE: BRO.  
ADDRESS: 107--4 COUGAR RIDGE LITTLETON CO, CO 80120  
LICENSE NUMBER: 970060225 LICENSE STATE: CO  
DATE ISSUED: 01/07/87 EXPIRES: 01/07/91  
DOCUMENT NUMBER: 970060225  
STATUS: VALID

REPORT DATE : 05/16/90

PAGE: 01 OF 01

CCIC INFO MAY BE USED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE PURPOSES ONLY.

\*\* ONLY COLORADO DMV FILES WERE SEARCHED AS A RESULT OF YOUR REQUEST \*\*





[Yahoo - Maps - Yellow Pages - Help](#)

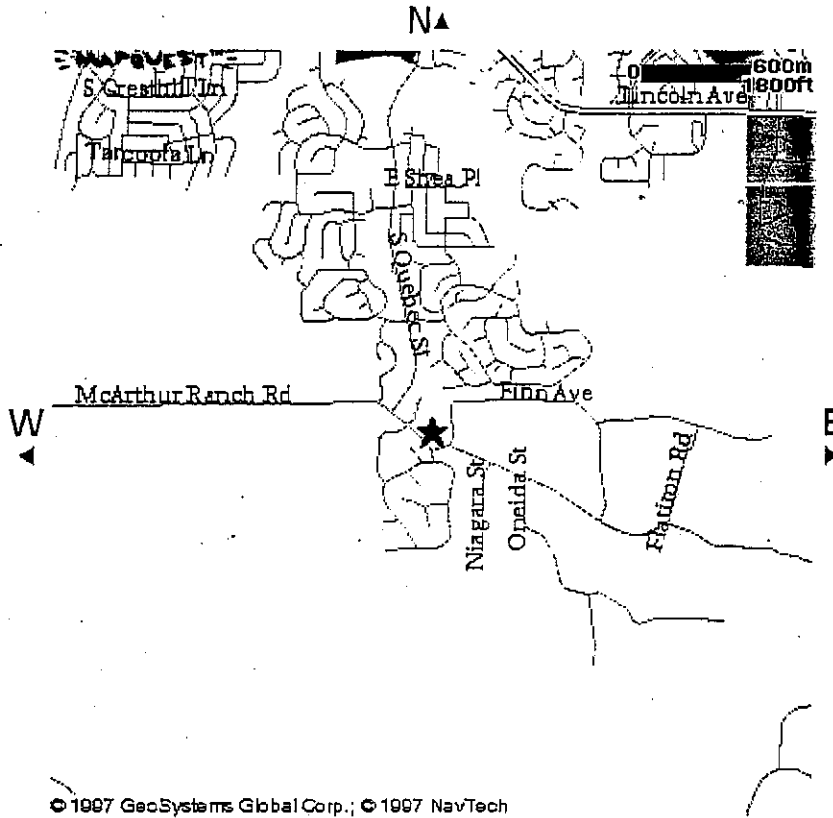
[Yahoo! Travel](#) - [Book flights](#) - [Hotels](#) - [Vacation packages](#) - [Travel guides](#) - [Travel tips](#) - [Travel news](#) - [Travel deals](#)



### 10744 Cougar Ridge, Littleton, CO 80124

Zoom Out ◀ ◀ ◀ ◀ ◀ ◀ ◀ ● ▶ ▶ ▶ ▶ ▶ ▶ ▶ Zoom In

[Printable Map](#)



© 1997 GeoSystems Global Corp.; © 1997 NavTech

<a href="#">Driving Directions</a>	<a href="#">Find Nearby Businesses</a>
------------------------------------	--

JC-001-016552



[Yahoo](#) - [Maps](#) - [Yellow Pages](#) - [Help](#)



Heidi Klum  
SPIN CITY

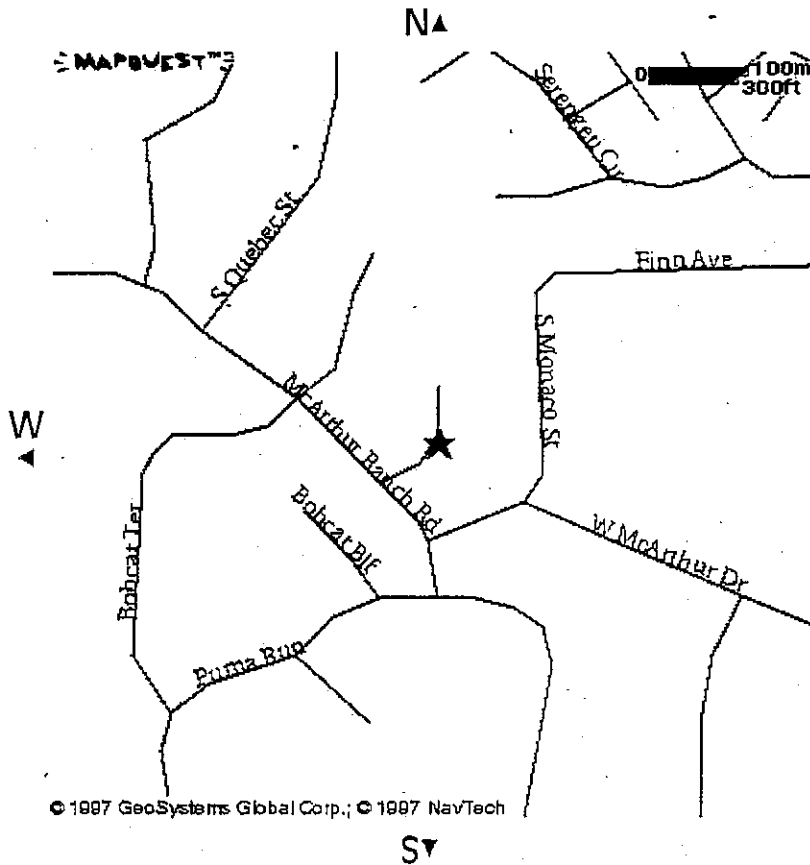
YAHOO! **Live!**  
Thursday, May 20  
9 pm/ET, 6pm/PT



### 10744 Cougar Ridge, Littleton, CO 80124

Zoom Out ◀◀◀◀◀◀◀◀◀◀ ● Zoom In

[Printable Map](#)



<a href="#">Driving Directions</a>	<a href="#">Find Nearby Businesses</a>
------------------------------------	--

JC-001-016553





# FBI FACSIMILE COVERSHEET

### PRECEDENCE

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

### CLASSIFICATION

- Top Secret
- Secret
- Confidential
- Sensitive
- Unclassified

Time Transmitted: \_\_\_\_\_

Sender's Initials:   *KE*  

Number of Pages:   2    
(including coversheet)

To:   Columbine Task Force    
Name of Office

Date:   4-27-99  

Facsimile Number:   303 - 271 - 8220  

Attn:   Scott Eicher    
Name Room Telephone

From:   FBI, Portland    
Name of Office

Subject:   174A - DN - 57419  

Special Handling Instructions: \_\_\_\_\_

Originator's Name:   IRS Kent Hughes   Telephone:   503 - 224 - 4181  

Originator's Facsimile Number:   503 - 423 - 9762  

Approved:   *KE*  

Brief Description of Communication Faxed:   See attached communication.

174A-DN-57419

Complaint taken by IRS Kent Hughes, Portland Division, 4/26/99:

Complainant: Michael Duhrkoop, dob 04/07/83, P.O. Box 54, Eagle Creek, Oregon 97022, telephone (503) 637-3364.

Complainant states he was looking at "user profiles" on America Online (AOL) and identified an e-mail addresses with "Federal Bureau of Investigation:Account has been closed" in the user profile. The e-mail address, Brockman99@aol.com, listed a city of Littleton, Colorado. Complainant thought that this might be a closed account for one of the subjects from the Columbine shooting. If so, the user profile should be deleted by AOL.

JC-001-016555

### TIP LINE INFORMATION

DATE RECEIVED: 5/4/99 TIME RECEIVED: 10:30 a.m.

CALLER NAME/NUMBER: Jeffrey

ADDRESS: unknown

PHONE # DISPLAYED: 248-641-8233 PHONE # GIVEN: Not given

RE: Columbine High School

INFORMATION: Caller observed a conversation taking place on a chat room through the internet. Caller is concerned about the contents of this conversation and feels it should be forwarded to law enforcement. I requested caller to e-mail to our address which he did while we were still connected on the phone. He requests to remain anonymous due to the contents of this e-mail.

E-mail was forwarded to Capt. McCabe. Capt. McCabe requested a copy be given to Captain Eader. Copy of e-mail was given to Captain Eader on 5/5/99

JC-001-016556

FORWARDED TO:	<u>Captain Eader</u>	VIA:	Verbal	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Copy 5/5/99
RECEIVED BY:	<u>Kristine</u>	VIA:	Voicemail	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	In person

Subject: Re: [Fwd: COLUMBINE, is there going to be more dead?]

Date: Wed, 05 May 1999 07:47:19 -0400

From: Mike McCabe <McCabeM@co.oakland.mi.us>

Organization: Oakland County

To: ocsd@co.oakland.mi.us

CC: dukej@co.oakland.mi.us

Sheriff Department wrote:

>  
 > Captain McCabe:  
 >  
 > I received a call on the Crimestopper Tip Line regarding the attached  
 > e-mail. This e-mail is a conversation that took place on a chat room.  
 > The caller and e-mail sender requests to be kept anonymous.  
 > Caller/Sender states that he actually saw the conversation take place on  
 > the computer. Caller/sender is a concerned citizen and does not know.  
 > if this could be a hoax but felt it needed to be addressed by the  
 > police.

> Kristine

> -----  
 > Subject: COLUMBINE, is there going to be more dead?  
 > Date: Tue, 4 May 1999 10:33:45 -0400  
 > From: "Hanna, Jeffrey" <jeffrey.hanna@eds.com>  
 > To: "'ocsd@co.oakland.mi.us'" <ocsd@co.oakland.mi.us>

> Antyroro: you sound like a wack ass conseed BITCH!  
 > ModelQT15: thanks  
 > Antyroro: peace out HOE  
 > ModelQT15: u wanna keep talking  
 > ModelQT15: y u gotta be messing with someone u dont know  
 > Antyroro: shut up BITCH i busy fuckin your mama  
 > ModelQT15: u sick chick  
 > ModelQT15: and my mom works for aol so whatever u say is being wathced

> no matter what  
 > Antyroro: with a dick  
 > ModelQT15: and u may not believe me but keep talking and u will seee  
 > for ur self  
 > ModelQT15: ur a guy chick thats great  
 > Antyroro: shut up and quit buggin  
 > ModelQT15: u just got yo self in a huge mount of trouble  
 > Antyroro: t  
 > ModelQT15: t?

JC-001-016557

> Antyroro: QUIT BUGGIN BITCH  
 > ModelQT15: awww  
 > Antyroro: GO RUN TO YOUR MAMA BITCH AND FUCK OFF  
 > ModelQT15: awww  
 > Antyroro: LOOK I WAS FUCKIN YOUR MAMA WHEN YOU WERE A NUT STAIN IN  
 > HER  
 > DWAERS  
 > ModelQT15: awww  
 > Antyroro: LOOK YOU ARE NOY GOING TO BE A MODEL WHEN I BREAK THEM HOES

> ASS: LEGS OF YOURS, AND YOUR CAMEL JOCKEY BOYFRIEND SUCKS HELLA DICK HERE IN  
 > AMERICA - WHITE MANS AMERICA  
 > ModelQT15: hunni u live in Denver ok  
 > ModelQT15: and im White  
 > Antyroro: yhea and you see what we do to those whom are noy white  
 > Columbine high school?

> Antyroro: eric harris is one of my best friends so now what?  
> ModelQT15: i didnt say ne thing was wrong did i  
> ModelQT15: r u trying to scare me?  
> Antyroro: no but dont make any of my boys run up in a school in  
> detort  
> -cause we are not done  
> ModelQT15: ok so what are u saying that u are going to kill me?  
> Antyroro: and we havent even busted out any of are wicked clown shit  
> nope your nott worth the 10 cent bullet  
> ModelQT15: so u are going to come to detriot and shoot all the kids  
> that arent white?  
> Antyroro: ya never know and this time we will get more then 15  
> bitches  
> ModelQT15: can i ask u one thing?  
> Antyroro: go for it  
> ModelQT15: y do u do this  
> Antyroro: what did you say  
> ModelQT15: y do u do this .to people  
>  
> Antyroro: only to the ones we dont consider people  
> ModelQT15: if they make fun of you i know what it is like but that  
> doesnt mean that you have to kill  
> Antyroro: we belive in hilters surpume race  
> ModelQT15: so like you will kill kids that are special needs?  
> Antyroro: why not they burden this world,why do you think we did this  
>  
> on april 20 he birthday  
> ModelQT15: so every april 20th you are going to go and kill kids in  
> your school?  
> Antyroro: who knows? there are other important dates  
> ModelQT15: do you feel bad that you killed these kids if you did?  
> Antyroro: i wasnt drictly involved dhhh thats why i am not in jail  
> Antyroro: i have no remose for anything i will or have done  
> ModelQT15: how old are you?  
> Antyroro: 19  
>  
> Antyroro: and you  
>  
> ModelQT15: 15  
> ModelQT15: whats your name  
> ModelQT15: Mines Sara  
> Antyroro: mine is tanner  
> ModelQT15: thats a cool name  
> Antyroro: yhea but i didnt pick it  
> ModelQT15: do you like it?  
> Antyroro: yhea noy many people have the same name , so do you like  
> our  
> work?  
> ModelQT15: im affraid to say  
> Antyroro: why i am at least a thousand miles away  
> ModelQT15: that doesnt mean alot to me  
> Antyroro: we did what had to be done and eric and dlyan werent  
> supposed to die thats the only thing i dont lie about it ilost 2 close  
> friends  
> Antyroro: so why do you date out side of your race  
> ModelQT15: cuz i really like him  
> ModelQT15: and he is like a white boy to me he hates chaldeans  
> Antyroro: what do your parents thik  
> ModelQT15: they are fine with it  
> Antyroro: white his fuckin a sand nigger  
> ModelQT15: ok  
> Antyroro: so whats white about him?  
> ModelQT15: he hates rap and stuff dresses like he is white he just

JC-001-016558

> hates chaldeans  
> Antyroro: there is nothing wrong with rap one of my favorite groups  
> is  
> icp yhea right out of detriot  
> ModelQT15: i like rap  
> ModelQT15: he doesnt  
> Antyroro: they have givin us some wicked ass thoughts,ie bombs  
> Antyroro: and really not to take any shit  
> Antyroro: so where did you go?  
> ModelQT15: huh?  
> Antyroro: your to quite  
> ModelQT15: sorry  
> ModelQT15: im just kinda scared  
> Antyroro: so was our shii all over you news? scared of what?  
> ModelQT15: ya it was and ever since that there has been bomb theats  
> everywhere  
> ModelQT15: im just scared if i say something bad u gonna like come  
> kill  
> me and the reason y i asked u if u kill special needs kids is cuz my lil bro  
>  
> is  
> Antyroro: fuckin punk ass kids try to get some respect copy cats aint  
>  
> shit, i have no reason to kill you or your little bro so chill -k-  
> ModelQT15: ok  
> Antyroro: i bet you didnt know that eric and dlyan were killed by the  
>  
> FBI did ya they said they committed suscide  
> ModelQT15: no i heard that they shot them selves  
> ModelQT15: how many kids were in this?  
> Antyroro: nope they where shot with high power rifles they had 2 shot  
>  
> guns and two 9mm lets just say more then ten  
> ModelQT15: i just want to say that im sorry about your two closest  
> friends and no matter what you do god will always love you no matter what  
> and  
> Eric and Dlyan will always be there for you  
> ModelQT15: they may not be with you but if you need to talk to them  
> they are by your side at all times  
> Antyroro: i cant say God will agree but that was the price we are  
> going to have to pay,like they say boyz 4 life  
> ModelQT15: do you have any love for god?  
> ModelQT15: if you dont mind me asking  
> Antyroro: the media turned all this around and blamed it all on them,  
>  
> o chorse God rules us all  
> Antyroro: this was not stantic like it was portryed  
> ModelQT15: ok  
> Antyroro: so are you still frightened?  
> ModelQT15: a lil.  
>  
> Antyroro: i guess i need some one to talk to cuz here i am hated  
> Antyroro: i get a big portion of the blame and spent 2 days in jail  
> while i was questioned  
> ModelQT15: i mean i just want to help you become a better person im  
> not  
> saying you are bad dont get me wrong but i know that you dont have to hate  
> people like this  
> Antyroro: i was one of the 3 people arrested on national t.v. while  
> walking though a feild near the school  
> ModelQT15: i saw the 3 too  
> Antyroro: its not done out of hate its done out of recourse i was the

> one in the middle whereing the suspenders  
> ModelQT15: do u feel bad at all?  
> Antyroro: i did nothing directly so no  
> ModelQT15: ok  
> ModelQT15: do u want this to stop?  
> ModelQT15: im here to talk to you  
> Antyroro: stop it just started we need to do this to prove a point  
> Antyroro: we are tired of oppression  
> ModelQT15: so u want this to stop?  
> Antyroro: not tell our point is proved  
> ModelQT15: ok  
> Antyroro: what do you honestly think of this?  
> Antyroro: dont be afrid  
> ModelQT15: i think its wrong and if u want to prove a point killing  
> people is not gonna do it  
> Antyroro: the haterd i recive because of this is only going to led to  
>  
> more killing cause it is gettin old  
> Antyroro: i was not in the school and should not be blamed for it  
> ModelQT15: i dont have u  
> ModelQT15: i know  
> Antyroro: i am sayin this state i get threats dally and they dont  
> know  
> i will wack them all  
> Antyroro: my life is damged cause of this so i might as will get my  
> monies worth dont you think  
> ModelQT15: i get threats but i dont have the nerve to kill them  
> ModelQT15: not really  
> Antyroro: why whould any one thearthen you  
>  
> ModelQT15: they want to they think they are cool  
> ModelQT15: but i dont let that get to me  
> Antyroro: i have so much media around me and my family it really  
> gettin old, how do they think there cool bullies?  
> ModelQT15: who ever thinks they are cool are gonna end up trash  
> Antyroro: thats the reason the jocks where targeted  
> Antyroro: they constanly harresd eric cause of his family life  
> ModelQT15: y do u let it get ot u  
> ModelQT15: not to be rude  
> ModelQT15: i would just say i wish that kid would die but i wouldnt  
> kill him  
> Antyroro: nope i can rasise above one but the presents gets to me  
> Antyroro: its not hard  
> Antyroro: after the first time that is  
> ModelQT15: ok  
> ModelQT15: i wouldnt know  
> Antyroro: eric was made fun of because his family didnt really have  
> much money kinda wack ha  
> Antyroro: hu not ha  
> ModelQT15: thats crazy money isnt ne thing  
> Antyroro: some think so  
> Antyroro: money is alot here in denver  
> Antyroro: if you dont have it you are not shit  
> Antyroro: you can say the killings where out of pride  
> ModelQT15: well its alot here too but i dont take money like as for my  
>  
> friends  
> ModelQT15: ok  
> Antyroro: cool  
>  
> Antyroro: see we are labed the trench coat mafia and i dont even  
> own1  
> ModelQT15: why does people have to be soo mean.

and [REDACTED] COLUMBINE, is there going to be more dead?]

> ModelQT15: i know that  
> ModelQT15: they tell us on the news  
> Antyroro: ingroscances cant be tolорated  
> ModelQT15: ok  
> Antyroro: so see i not the crazy one its this world  
> ModelQT15: i know  
>  
> Antyroro: the news is so baised you cant belive 90 precent of what  
> they say  
> ModelQT15: i know  
> Antyroro: they said i was in columbine and really i bearly got off of  
>  
> work at noon, then shortly there after was arrested  
> Antyroro: and national t.v. might i add  
> ModelQT15: that sucks  
> Antyroro: for sure and they say there are whachting me but really  
> they  
> are the next target for what they did to eric and dliyan  
> Antyroro: dont ask who cause you will soon see, why so quite?  
> Antyroro: are you still there?  
>  
> ModelQT15: ya  
> Antyroro: so do i worry you are what? is that why you are quite  
> ModelQT15: sorry im on the phone  
> Antyroro: o right on will then i well go a let you take care of your  
> business and dont worry in less you are disrespectful -k-  
> ModelQT15: not disrespectful have a good night take care  
> Antyroro: then something might happen, you take care too and best  
> wishes to your little bro

Kristine:

Print this out and send it to Captain Eader. He can then assign it to one of the SIU guys, Joe Duke if he is here this week.

JC-001-016561





TORONTO AND REGIONAL CRIME STOPPERS REPORT

REGION

NOT FOR DISCLOSURE

OTHER

Call Number 18991209 Call Date Apr 23, 1999 Call Time 12:27 Status Date Apr 23, 1999

Incident Type HOMICIDE Location LITTLETON, COLORADO

Address APT/UNIT

Investigating Unit sent to Contact Officer Rank Badge

Out of Province C.S.

Information

Apr 23, 1999 The caller states that while playing around on the Internet it was discovered that there was an E-Mail site designated for the group known as "THE TRENCH COAT MAFIA" address "2cool4u@yourmom.com". These individuals are listed as part of the group involved in the planning of the school shoot up and some other plans are on the page as well. "Ryan Allen, Eric Harris, and Mark Appleyard" There is a chat line used by these people at "www.icq.com" and they have an ID number of #20425147.

**Subject: Suicide Note**

**Date: 25 Apr 1999 01:55:12 GMT**

**From: mjn23883@aol.com (Mjn23883)**

**Organization: AOL, <http://www.aol.co.uk>**

**Newsgroups: co.general**

Eric Harris, one of the two killers in the American school bombing, is my cousin. After searching through my saved emails this morning, I came across an email Eric posted to me about two months ago. It reads:

"Dear Alex,

This may be a final farewell. Me and my posse have decided to complete a task set by Adolf. He told me to exterminate anybody who gives us shit. Me and Dylan, my closest friend have decided to complete a killing at school, and in the town centre. All of the jocks and coons who called us freaks will pay a very high price. I will kill them all. I have been reading up how to make pipe bombs and other powerful explosives. My plans are:

- 1) To kill all jocks
- 2) To kill all coons
- 3) To rig the school with nitroglycerine
- 4) To detonate bombs in the cafeteria and library
- 5) To place a large explosive in the cafeteria, maybe a propane explosive, i'm not sure
- 6) To place a final farewell in the centre of Littleton. This is my main task. It should take out about 100-200 lifeless humans.

If you think I am insane, Maybe. Is it my fault? No. This life has been a failure, and I will change that. Adolf is awaiting, I must hurry. Keep this a secret until the massacre is complete.

I have drawn plans. These are the procedures:

- 1) Enter cafeteria after rigging 2 cars with pipe bombs
- 2) Shoot all coons and jocks
- 3) Enter stairwell
- 4) Shoot all coons and jocks
- 5) Enter library
- 5) Tell jocks to stand up and take them one by one
- 6) Strap explosives to myself and Dylan
- 7) Set timer
- 8) Detonate all nitroglycerine and explosives
- 9) BOOM
- 10) Meet Adolf in a nicer world.

The more extensive death will come on April 26th, my hearts birthday.

Goodbye Alex, it's been nice knowing you."

Eric sent me this on February 24th 1999 at 10:09. I didn't take this seriously as Eric had been known as a joker and a bit of a soft touch. I am shocked at what he has done. If I had told anybody sooner, 13 innocent souls would still be alive. I feel terrible. After reading extensively about the shootings, I wonder, will this ever happen in England, and I think back to Dunblane, and I think "yes".

Please, this is not a hoax, all I am trying to do is help. Have the police found the nitroglycerine yet. I have heard this is a very powerful explosive.

JC-001-016563

Have the police found anything in the town centre yet? I think he has made a very large explosive or something.

Yours sincerely

Alex Harris

JC-001-016564

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency	Reporting Officer	Case Report No.			
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO	WEBB	99-7625-QQ			
Connecting Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report			
Control #3868		COLUMBINE		05-27-99			
Classification	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> First Degree Murder	Offense Status: Open	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	Exceptionally Cleared	<input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification	<input type="checkbox"/>	Cleared by Arrest	<input type="checkbox"/>	Unfounded	<input type="checkbox"/>	Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

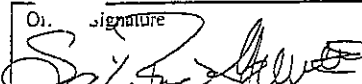
**INVESTIGATION:**

On 05-27-99, I received a lead sheet reference a threat to witnesses of the Columbine shooting. This is based on an e-mail sent from Lindaeall@AOL.COM to NEWSHAWK known as Jason Quibb. E-mail address is MONTAUKET@HOTMAIL.COM. This e-mail was sent to The Denver Post and subsequently sent to Columbine Task Force. In this e-mail, Linda tell NEWSHAWK that she has new information for him. Last night she spoke with a friend (the mother of my best friend) and "she went to visit xxx at the hospital" whose mother said he has been getting death threats. Someone is threatening to finish off the injured students and the rest of Columbine. This e-mail continues, indicating that this is the reason that witnesses from the Columbine have been reluctant to speak with law enforcement. I then contacted Investigator John Healy to research the website and e-mail addresses of those involved. Investigator Healy was able to bring up NEWSHAWK but unable to identify from where this e-mail is originated. Investigator Healy, at my request, did send them an e-mail requesting them to contact me for additional information.

On 06-01-99, we did receive an e-mail from NEWSHAWK a.k.a. the MONTAUKET@HOTMAIL.COM, subject death threats. NEWSHAWK stated that they had no other information other than what they received from Lindaeal@AOL.COM and that the entire text of the message contained herein was all that they had. In this information, the person identified as being interviewed at the hospital and hesitant to talk to law enforcement was identified as "Mark Taylor." Taylor is one of the injured victims of the Columbine shooting. Subsequently, NEWSHAWK did send us another e-mail in that NEWSHAWK says that there is a conspiracy to change witness statements and investigators are covering up information that has been given to them. Additionally, NEWSHAWK claims Chris Wisner knows a student who saw 7-8 individuals dressed in trench coats who were inside the school while shots were fired outside. Statements given to investigators in previous interviews refute this information. (See attached lead sheets). At my request, Investigator Healy did a search of NEWSHAWK and additional documents were found on the Internet. These documents are directed at the U.S. Government claiming covert operations of mind control are being conducted. NEWSHAWK appears to be a small publishing company who attempts to manifest the idea the U.S. Government is conducting mind control of all citizens.

**DISPOSITION:** No additional investigation needed. Lead closed.

JC-001-016565

Officer Signature 	Unit	Number 556	Supervisor Initials and Date [Signature]	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
ORIGINAL	INVESTIGATOR	VICTIM SERVICES	OTHER	ASA F3 4/98 JCSD/1674	

**Subject: Littleton Survivors Get Death Threats**  
**Date: Mon, 24 May 1999 16:05:49 PDT**  
**From: "Jason Quibb" <montauket@hotmail.com>**  
**To: letters@denverpost.com**  
**CC: newsdesk@denver-rmn.com**

URGENT!!!!!!!

Received 5/24/99 from a Littleton area resident who has previously provided NewsHawk with other information (other info to follow in subsequent bulletin).  
NewsHawk Inc.

=====

COLUMBINE SURVIVORS THREATENED WITH DEATH IF THEY "TALK"!!!

To NEWSHAWK:  
I HAVE SOME NEW INFO FOR YOU. LAST NIGHT I SPOKE WITH A FRIEND (THE MOTHER OF MY SON'S BEST FRIEND).

SHE WENT TO VISIT XXX AT THE HOSPITAL, WHOSE MOTHER SAID HE HAS BEEN GETTING DEATH THREATS; SOMEONE IS THREATENING TO FINISH OFF THE INJURED STUDENTS AND THE REST OF COLUMBINE.

THIS COULD EXPLAIN THE HESITATION OF SOME OF THE INJURED TO TALK ABOUT WHAT THEY SAW. I DO NOT KNOW FOR A FACT IF OTHER INJURED STUDENTS HAVE RECEIVED THREATS BUT THE TONE OF XXXS MAIL SEEMS TO POINT IN THAT DIRECTION. OF COURSE THERE IS ALWAYS THE POSSIBILITY THESE THREATS ARE ONLY A HOAX.

THE POLICE HAVE BEEN INFORMED. RUMORS AT THE SCHOOL ARE RUNNING RAMPANT ABOUT MURDERERS WITHIN THE STUDENT BODY. XXX'S FAMILY WILL NOT SPEAK TO THE PRESS; PLEASE DO NOT CONTACT THEM.

YYY

Get Free Email and Do More On The Web. Visit <http://www.msn.com>

JC-001-016566

Compose

RELATED: [Hotmail Member Directory](#)  
[Addresses](#)  
[E-Greetings](#)

To:

Subject:

cc:

bcc:

Save Outgoing Message

Linda,  
  
We have received a forwarded e-mail from "News Hawk"  
  
The Sheriff's Office is taking all of the threats very seriously. It is important that we speak to you.  
  
Please contact Sgt. J.J. Webb as soon as possible. He can be reached by pager at 303.271.5368, pager #5413 or through the Columbine Task Force hotline at 303.271.8857.  
  
We are interested in protecting all the victims in this crime and identifying the person(s) making the threats. Please help us  
  
Thank you,

Use Stationery:

JC-001-016567

Compose

RELATED: [Hotmail Member Directory](#)  
[Addresses](#)  
[E-Greetings](#)

To:   
Subject:   
cc:   
bcc:

Save Outgoing Message

Jason,  
The Jefferson County Sheriff's Office has received a forwarded copy of your e-mail that you sent to the Dever Post and Rocky Mountain News.  
  
The Sheriff's Office is taking all of the threats very seriously. We were not aware that the surviors or family members were being threatened against releasing information. We would like to begin an investigation into this matter, but we need to speak with you briefly.  
  
Please contact Sgt. J.J.Webb as soon as possible. He can be reached by pager at 303.271.5368, pager #5413.  
  
We are interested in protecting the victims of this crime and identifying the person(s) making the threats. Please help us!  
  
Thank you.

Use Stationery:



Read Message  
Inbox

RELATED: [Dictionary](#)  
[Thesaurus](#)

From: "Mac Brazel" <brazelmac@hotmail.com> [Save Address](#) [Block Sender](#)  
To: taskforce163@hotmail.com  
Subject: Death Threats  
Date: Sat, 29 May 1999 14:48:37 GMT

[Reply](#) [Reply All](#) [Forward](#) [Delete](#) [Previous](#) [Next](#) [Close](#)

To Investigator Healy:

NewsHawk Inc. has received the following email from you:

<<From: "Investigator Healy" <taskforce163@hotmail.com>  
To: montauket@hotmail.com  
Subject: Death Threats to Littleton survivors  
Date: Fri, 28 May 1999 13:17:34 MDT

Jason,  
The Jefferson County Sheriff's Office has received a forwarded copy of your e-mail that you sent to the Dever Post and Rocky Mountain News.

The Sheriff's Office is taking all of the threats very seriously. We were not aware that the survivors or family members were being threatened against releasing information. We would like to begin an investigation into this matter, but we need to speak with you briefly.

Please contact Sgt. J.J.Webb as soon as possible. He can be reached by pager at 3.271.5368, pager #5413.

We are interested in protecting the victims of this crime and identifying the person(s) making the threats. Please help us!

Thank you,

Investigator John Healy  
Jefferson County Sheriff's Office  
Columbine H.S. Task Force>>

\*\*\*\*\*  
NewsHawk Inc. has no other information than that which we received from Littleton area resident "Linda" ([Lindaeal@aol.com](mailto:Lindaeal@aol.com)). The entire text of her email is reprinted below. We have absolutely nothing whatsoever to add to this information. We suggest you contact her for whatever additional information she can offer you. NewsHawk and just about everyone in America HOPES that you DO take such threats seriously! Please note that her email states POLICE HAVE BEEN NOTIFIED OF THESE DEATH THREATS ALREADY!!  
NewsHawk Inc.

\*\*\*\*\*  
To: [newshawk@iname.com](mailto:newshawk@iname.com)  
From: [Lindaeal@aol.com](mailto:Lindaeal@aol.com)  
Subject:  
Re: Evidence  
CC:

. QUINN

JC-001-016569



I HAVE SOME NEW INFO FOR YOU LAST NIGHT I SPOKE WITH A FRIEND (THE MOTHER OF MY SON'S BEST FRIEND) SHE WENT TO VISIT MARK TAYLOR AT THE HOSPITAL, HIS MOTHER SAID HE HAS BEEN GETTING DEATH THREATS, SOMEONE IS THREATENING TO FINISH OFF THE INJURED STUDENTS AND THE REST OF COLUMBINE. THIS COULD EXPLAIN THE HESITATION OF SOME OF THE INJURED TO TALK ABOUT WHAT THEY SAW. I DO NOT KNOW FOR A FACT IF OTHER INJURED STUDENTS HAVE RECEIVED THREATS BUT THE TONE OF MARK TAYLOR'S MAIL SEEMS TO POINT IN THAT DIRECTION, OF COURSE THERE IS ALWAYS THE POSSIBILITY THESE THREATS ARE ONLY A HOAX. THE POLICE HAVE BEEN INFORMED. RUMORS AT THE SCHOOL ARE RUNNING RAMPANT ABOUT MURDERERS WITH IN THE STUDENT BODY. MARK TAYLOR'S FAMILY WILL NOT SPEAK TO THE PRESS PLEASE DO NOT CONTACT THEM.  
LINDA [Lindaea1@aol.com](mailto:Lindaea1@aol.com)

216

Get Free Email and Do More On The Web. Visit <http://www.msn.com>

[Reply](#) | [Reply All](#) | [Forward](#) | [Delete](#) | [Previous](#) | [Next](#) | [Close](#)

[Move To](#) (Move to Selected Folder) ▼

[Air Tickets](#) | [Buy Music](#) | [Downloads](#) | [Entertainment](#) | [Free Games](#) | [Yellow Pages](#)

search the web:

**HOTMAIL** *Check All of Your* **msn**  
**TIP:** *Email with Hotmail* **Hotmail**

© 1999 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved. [Terms of service](#) [\[Contact Us | Help\]](#)

JC-001-016570

HOTMAIL

TIP:

Fun, Colorful Messages

msn

Hotmail

Read Message

inbox

RELATED: [Dictionary](#)  
[Thesaurus](#)

From: "Mac Brazel" <brazelmac@hotmail.com> [Save Address](#) [Block Sender](#)  
To: taskforce163@hotmail.com  
Subject: Columbine  
Date: Sun, 30 May 1999 16:15:30 GMT

[Reply](#) | [Reply All](#) | [Forward](#) | [Delete](#) | [Previous](#) | [Next](#) | [Close](#)

Subject: Death Threats to Littleton survivors

Investigator Healy-

In your email of Fri. 5/29/99, you wrote, re: death threats against Columbine survivors

"...We would like to begin an investigation into this matter, but we need to speak with you briefly..."

"We are interested in protecting the victims of this crime and identifying the person(s) making the threats. Please help us!"

Naturally we would and will do anything we can to help, as you put it "protect the victims of this crime."

NewsHawk is a small publishing company. We have pursued information regarding the Columbine massacre rather closely, and have published several articles about it.

Perhaps most significantly, we interviewed Columbine student/witness Chris Wisher. Chris stated to us that he knows for a fact that witnesses have been coerced by investigators into changing their testimony regarding other gunmen witnessed. Mrs. Wisher concurred absolutely with this statement.

Chris Wisher also stated that he has personal knowledge of a female student/witness, who saw a group of 7-8 people in trenchcoats with weapons, UPSTAIRS at Columbine not long after the shooting broke out. Chris stated that a number of other students witnessed this, and that at this time Harris and Klebold were DOWNSTAIRS.

Quite frankly, sir, we have found instance after instance of inconsistencies, peculiarities, oddities, unexplained loose ends regarding what went on at Columbine on 4/20/99, and as I just stated, most troublingly we found numerous indications that law enforcement seems literally to be engaged in a coverup of certain facts.

Many people have emailed us with what they witnessed or experienced regarding the tragedy at Columbine. Almost unanimously the information we have received conflicts in varying degrees, and often outright contradicts "official" statements from investigators concerning circumstances of the massacre and related issues.

The email we sent you yesterday, received from Linda ([Lindaeal@aol.com](mailto:Lindaeal@aol.com)) in fact states plainly that law enforcement had ALREADY BEEN ADVISED OF THE DEATH THREATS!

How can you say with any VALIDITY that you can't begin investigating death threats made to survivors of the massacre, until you "speak" with us? Are you serious? We strongly protest this statement and any and all implications intended. These victims are THERE, Littleton-- AND they have ALREADY INFORMED LAW ENFORCEMENT!

As stated, we at Newshawk have absolutely nothing whatsoever to add to the information

JC-001-016571

6/1/99 10:15

contained in Linda's email.

NewsHawk, Inc.

---

Get Free Email and Do More On The Web. Visit <http://www.msn.com>

[Reply](#) | [Reply All](#) | [Forward](#) | [Delete](#) | [Previous](#) | [Next](#) | [Close](#)

[Move To](#) | (Move to Selected Folder) ▼

---

[Air Tickets](#) | [Buy Music](#) | [Downloads](#) | [Entertainment](#) | [Free Games](#) | [Yellow Pages](#)

search the web:

[Search](#)

**HOTMAIL**  
TIP:

*Use Stationery to Send  
Fun, Colorful Messages*

**msn**

**Hotmail**

---

© 1999 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved. [Terms of service](#)

[Contact Us](#) | [Help](#)

JC-001-016572



# PHOENIX UNDEAD

## THE MONTAUK PROJECT AND CAMP HERO TODAY: PART 1

Copyright (c) 1998

John A. Quinn/NewsHawk Inc

All rights reserved

All text within this document not quoted from other sources is the sole property of John A. Quinn/NewsHawk Inc. No reproduction without permission.

### INTRODUCTION

I have already written and disseminated one report on the US government's secret electromagnetic/radio frequency mind control project as well as a documented subterranean facility beneath the derelict Montauk Air Force Station, at the extreme east end of Long Island's south fork. These activities, an outgrowth of some very esoteric research directly linked to the (in)famous "Philadelphia Experiment" (Project Rainbow--later Phoenix) and both the interdimensional and psychotronic (linking mind to machine [computer]) ramifications of this work, reached literally heretofore unimaginable levels of human (technological) control over the parameters of our "reality" in the Montauk experiments; including all conceivable implications of that word. As has been stated by others, the masterminds behind the Montauk/Phoenix Project attempted to "play God".

### WHAT'S WHAT--A RECAP

This entire field of research, including the legendary Philadelphia Experiment activities, dates back originally to the later 1930s. These were the early attempts at achieving radar invisibility ("Stealth") and according to some sources literal sight invisibility as well using "interdimensional" technology devised primarily by Nikola Tesla and Janus Von Neumann. By all accounts these experiments at the Philadelphia Naval Yard ended in uncontrollable and nightmarish failure when the ship was thrust into hyperspace; reappearing with a severely damaged crew only after the generators, transmitters and other equipment had been destroyed. During the 1950s, under the scientific leadership of Von Neumann, these earlier efforts gave birth to both the interdimensional/time travel and the psychotronic/mind control aspects of the Montauk Project operations.

JC-001-016573

---

**confidential**  
**fax**

*To:* Steve Luciano  
*Company:*  
*Fax Number:* +1 (0108111) 3032718220  
*Business Phone:*

*From:* Kathy Foley  
*Fax Number:* +1 (916) 632-3266  
*Business Phone:*  
*Home Phone:*

*Pages:* 2  
*Date/Time:* 5/10/99 9:46:33 AM  
*Subject:* Attn Steve Luciano

---

Attention: Steve Luciano

Here is the info you requested.. My victims site is at <http://www.link4u.com/world.htm> if you wanted to look at it. I removed these signatures from this person abovouily. But here is the copy of what they added to the page! This site was meant for people to leave a message to the victims.. if you can help to give it to them it might be a comfort to them.. I hope this helps you.. The following attachment is what was signed on my site..

thanks  
Kathy Foley

JC-001-016574

# PAGE

A REAL AMERICAN HERO

Current record holder for dragging a nigger 3 miles behind a truck!

---



Welcome, I am your host WhiteDiver

Im not a nazi.

[Purpose of this Page](#)

[Meet White Diver](#)

[Public service message to niggers who made it to my page](#)

## LIVE CHAT

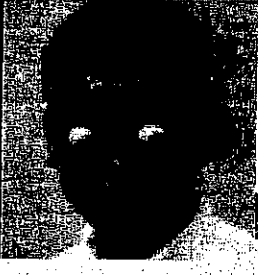
[Click here to talk 24 hours a day!](#)

[The "Whites Only" chat room](#)

[I NEED YOUR-HELP!!!](#)

---

#1 hate site online at <http://www.whitesonly.net>



**Where My Daddy Be Search Engine!**

Simple to use, just enter your daddy's name (if known) in the box below. We will then search the prison records for a match! When we locate your daddy, the name and the state of the prison is displayed on your screen. You can then attempt to reach the man that you never know as a child! It's so simple, even a nigger can do it!

or

Last Name      First Name      Street Name

Not to be confused with "Who My Daddy Be Search Engine"

JC-001-016575

---

Click on this Picture and find out why White Baby's are the Cutest  
Cute White Baby Pictures Here!



*To be born WHITE is an honor and a privilege!*

12.7 % of the U.S.A. population is Nigger

---

NEWS FLASH!!! HOMOSEXUALS INVADE PARADISE

Navy Regulator Test Page-scuba related

SCUBA LINKS



Winner of the 1999 Miss Africoon Pageant

---

Remember 1 in 50 Nigger Males is HIV+

---

JC-001-016576

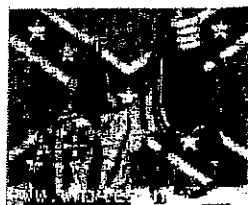
"100 FACTS & 1 LIE ABOUT BLACKS"

"What Would Happen If all the Whites Died  
Tomorrow"

by *White Diver*

The SADDEST story ever TOLD

by Jen



The "Noose Leroy" cyber hanging game

---

PROOF that Cats Hate Niggers

The very popular...

*Dancing White Scuba Baby*

24 seconds video/audio clip 1.3 meg

(Be patient. It can be slow)

---

**!! HOT !!**

(turn off other back ground sound below 1st)

*Ship the Niggers Back To Africa SONG* (Takes about 3 1/2 min to play or download)

Martin Luther Coon Speech-Our Version, haha. 3-1/2 min to download

turn off the background sound by clicking the button below first before trying to listen to the above songs

background music

JC-001-016577



Here is a couple funny MP3's to download. Find more under our whitepower radio section and fag section.

Press the {shift} key as you click the Mp3 title to download

[CoonHunt](#)  
[NiggerNigger](#)

28% of nigger males will enter State or Federal prison during their lifetime VS 4.4% of white males.

Cheerah Sez



Don't insult me! We did not evolve from Niggers. My ancestors told me, niggers came from an experiment on apes by space aliens that went bad.

---

- o [WHY do SLEAZY cheap WHITE trash WOMEN FUCK NIGGERS? read here](#)
- o [Picture of your Typical White Female Whore who Fucks Niggers](#)
- o [White divers Wedding Photo's](#)
- o [BLACK HISTORY PAGE](#)
- o [FAG FAQ's](#)
  
- o [Are you a Faggot? Need Cured? Read here!!](#)
- o [Little Ebonics Nigglet of the Month : Rufus Jones](#)
- o [Recently I discovered I have a black in my family tree.. click here for the story](#)
- o [Click Here.... Learn How to be a CERTIFIED NIGGER](#)
- o [American Negro Couple Cook Their Child For Dog Food](#)
  
- o [Pics of our Female Members](#)
- o [Old Klan Rally Picture](#)
- o [What "Honest Abe" Lincoln had to say about Niggers-Recently Updated](#)
- o [Nigger Cartoons](#)
- o [Read here, about what we are forbidden to show you](#)
  
- o [Ebonics Guide For Whites \(Read this after you read "How to be a Certified Nigger"\)](#)
- o [What God Says about the Negroid in the Bible!](#)
- o [Racist Cops page](#) - My Favorite Page. Cops who use reasonable force against Niggers! Keep up the good work!
- o [Niggers in the News](#) - Listings of Famous and And Not so Famous Nigger Criminals
- o [FIND A KLAN RALLY NEAR YOU](#) - Send me your Rally Info and I'll post it!

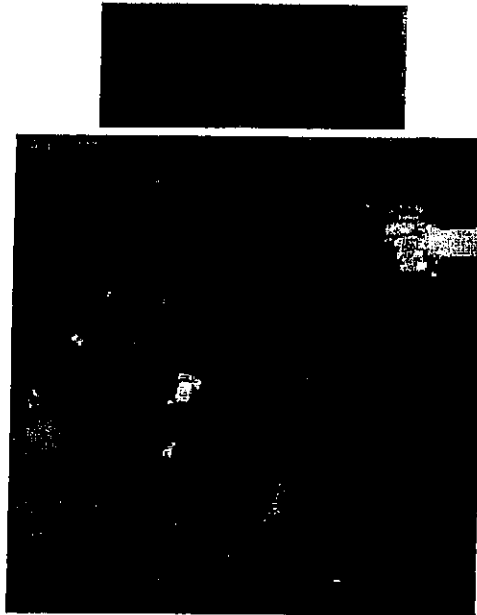
JC-001-016578

- o [Whites Only Radio Network](#) - White Power Music Radio
- o [Free Plane Ticket To Africa](#) - The whitesonly.net is giving 1 way tickets to Africa for select niggers.
- o [Ebonics Christmas Carol](#) - picture of Klan giving nigger slaves gifts. This is a MUST SEE
- o [Nude KKK Girl Section](#) - only certain people are allowed access here!
- o [Does The Klan Kidnap Nigger Babies?](#) - news you won't find out about on TV
  
- o [Requests](#) - Would you like to have the Klan visit a Nigger or fag in your area? Submit request here.
- o [The vanishing white race](#) - what happened to a former white race? *learn from history*
- o [Picture of Nigger getting walked on](#) - My Idea of Where Niggers "Stand" in society
- o [List-O-Racist](#) - Probably the Largest informal database of names of Racists anywhere! One live near you?
- o [The facts: whites are the true victims of hate crimes](#)
  
- o [FAT-ELVIS.Section](#) - Hard Stats on the Progress niggers have made in 25 years. Im sure you'll laugh!
- o [NIGGER JOB APPLICATION](#) - I know, its not needed much, but its here
- o [When is a Nigger the most frustrated?](#) - contributed by fat elvis
- o [Negroids are Superior in 2 areas](#) - author Fat Elvis
- o [Nigger of the Century](#) - Yes.. our tribute to the "Nigger of the Century" look who won!
  
- o [Hanging Pictures and the story of where the word "Lynch" came from](#)
- o [Part II new Lynching Pictures](#) - part III will be hangings in the 90's, coming soon!
- o [Don't Look Here](#) - don't look. Im warning you
- o [Genetics and History](#) - small page on a couple topics about niggers
- o [How to make a niggers life living hell](#) - another sick page not meant to be taken seriously
  
- o [Our Nigger Joke Page](#) - I caught you laughing Mr. Liberal.
- o [Poverty and Crime](#) - another FatElvis article
- o [Hidden Racist Message / Function in Microsoft Word? you decide](#) - I love it!
- o [Black Hall of Shame!](#) - 18 black role models for you to chose from!
- o [Cop Shoots Nigger](#) - Cop will have record wiped clean after 1 year! ROFL Its a white mans world!
  
- o [Printable Nigger Target for Cop](#) - sent to me by a racist cop. Great for 22 Cal. rifle practice
- o [Looking for a local office of the KKK? click here](#)
- o [B9 Predator](#) - various writings from him. also some quotes from Darwin about niggers
- o [My Picture](#) - here it is, for all you cock suckers who say Im scared to show my face.
- o [Jigaboo.com](#) - We started a network just for you niggers.

JC-001-016579

- o Cute Klan Baby Pictures- a family that wears robes together, stays together.
- o Read about the truth about the news media here
- o Want to be on the Jerry Springer show?

o **TRENCH COAT MAFIA**



68% of unmarried teens with babies are niggers. 1/2 of all the new cases of AIDS reported last year involved blacks.

Read about the Nigger Loving Whore Nicole Simpson Below!

• **WIFEBEATERS of AMERICA** "NICOLE SIMPSON"  
tribute page!

- HATEWATCH.COM - They are giving away free Anti-Fag Stickers this month, go look!
- NO-FAT-CHICS-PAGE - THIS IS A MUST SEE!! IF YOU HATE FAT BITCH's as MUCH AS I DO!
- STALKERS HOME PAGE!!! - Looking for someone? hahaha
- NIGGER JOKE CENTER(not our page)
- Whites only paintball page
- Collection of Howard Stern's Nigger Jokes and skits
- racist&kkk links - you won't find these pages on search engines
- Free Pro White Web Hosting - Make a local KKK page dedicated to your home town! Piss Liberals off! Don't forget to call

JC-001-016580

your local newspaper!

- What the media does not want you to know about blacks!
- 1921 Tulsa Race Riot - this made the LA riots look mild! Pictures! History shows us, niggers always were violent.

The ultimate Halloween Costume?

- -For **KKK ROBES**, videos, books, and other KKK items [CLICK HERE](#)

- Train your dog to EAT NIGGERS- Shutzhund - The German Attack Dog Sport. Same techniques police use for training.
- Psychic Warfare against Niggers- Learn How its done, and what were doing!
- Hate N Love Mail I have received - Recently updated. Read the email I got from a girl being harassed by blacks. She needs your help!
- Some pics people sent
- White Women View This!- YOU DON'T WANT A BLACK MAN DOING THIS TO YOU! With Actual Photo's!



- Click on Matts Face, an find out why he is burning in HELL!

---

*You Can Sleep Well At Night because... The Klan is Awake!*

JC-001-016581



*Specializing in neighborhood watch groups for over 130 years*

**Email** WhiteDiver your comments if you have the balls **CLICK**  
**HERE**

---

A Division of the WWW (World White Web)  
THERE IS A PLACE FOR WHITES  
www.whitesonly.net  
and  
A PLACE FOR BLACKS



Southern trees bear strange fruit,  
Blood on the leaves and blood at the  
roots,  
Black bodies swinging in the  
southern breeze.  
Smelly fruit hanging from the  
popular trees.

JC-001-016582

Nigger Research Institute (NRI)  
P.O. Box 27153  
Atlanta, GA 30319

If you want to send donations, send them to this address

**Whitesonly**  
**PO BOX 11293**  
**Pittsburgh, PA 15238**

---

As Justice Oliver Wendell Holmes said in 1919 in *Abrams v. United States*, "The ultimate good desired is better reached by free trade in ideas... the best test of truth is the power of the thought to get itself accepted in the competition of the market." To allow extremely vile speech to enter into the market is to allow the competition to take place. May truth and beauty drown out violence and smut.

Please check one of the following:

I Loved This Site  I Hate This Site  I Would Kill you if I could

Put Your Comments in the Box Above! Then Hit Send Let me know how you feel



---

And do not do anything illegal!

This page and the others linked to it, constitute what I call my work of art. It is meant as a joke, and just to give you a laugh.

Do not take anything in these pages seriously! Any offensive pictures or comments are presented for historical, artistic, and joke value only. In no way does this internet provider agree with or is responsible for the content of this page.

People who donate do not necessarily get any benefits besides knowing they helped promote this site, nor does it mean they will have access to restricted areas.

JC-001-016583

CLICK HERE for the secret TRENCH COAT MAFIA ROOM

only works if you are on AOL

This is the room some major networks have reported as the secret room that the remaining members of the trench coat mafia are meeting in. I have verified that 2 members go there everyday. A lot of people will say its not the room when you go there, but they are just tired of all the publicity. If you hang there for about 1 hour I can almost promise you, you'll run into One of their X girlfriends or one of the other Trench Coat Mafia members. They moved to this room, because the colorado room kicked them out.

Click Here for the Web Page

WWW.WHITESONLY.NET #1 Hate Site Online

trench coat mafia trenchcoat mafia TCM

JC-001-016584



Department of Public Safety  
(University Police)

TELEPHONE # 707-826-3456  
FAX # 707-826-4637  
CA0120800

DATE: May 3, 1999

TO: Jefferson County Command Center

FAX #: 303-271-8220

FROM: Officer Schroeder *RS*

NUMBER OF PAGES: Four (4) including cover sheet

COMMENTS:

On 04-26-99, a university student made a web page glorifying the trenchcoat mafia. A copy of the web page is attached. This department investigated the student and does not believe the student has any connections to your case at Columbine High School. His high school was in Northern California. He has had an e-mail address for some time.

The student is :

Kaufman, Bernard Gabriel AKA: Alpine-Kaufman, Bernard Gabriel  
WM 21 yoa, DOB/12-07-77, 5-8, 185, BRO, BRO  
SSN #615-01-0125  
E-mail: SUNDERER@aol  
335 Laurel Avenue #48B  
Arcata, CA 95521

If you have any questions, contact Officer Roger Schroeder.

JC-001-016585

NOTICE: This document being faxed is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed, and may contain information that is privileged, confidential, and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, or the employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone and return the original message to us at the address above via the U. S. Postal Service.





# FBI FACSIMILE COVER SHEET

### PRECEDENCE

- Immediate
- Priority
- Routine

### CLASSIFICATION

- Top Secret
- Secret
- Confidential
- Sensitive
- Unclassified

Time Transmitted: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Sender's Initials: LAG  
 Number of Pages: 2  
 (including cover sheet)

To: Jefferson Command Post  
Name of Office

Date: 05/11/1999

Facsimile Number: 303-271-8220

Attn: Det. Luciano  
Name Room Telephone

From: Albuquerque FBI  
Name of Office

Subject: Trench Coat Mafia;  
bomb making website

Special Handling Instructions: Please deliver to Det. Luciano ASAP

Originator's Name: SA Lori A. Greenwell Telephone: 505-224-2306

Originator's Facsimile Number: 505-224-2276

Approved: Gail L. Gneckow *YLS*

Brief Description of Communication Faxed: FD-71 complaint re: website

JC-001-016586

### WARNING

Information attached to the cover sheet is U.S. Government Property. If you are not the intended recipient of this information, disclosure, reproduction, distribution, or use of this information is prohibited (18.U.S.C. § 641). Please notify the originator or local FBI Office immediately to arrange for proper disposition.

NOTE: Hand print names legibly; handwriting satisfactory for remainder.  
Indices:  Negative  See below

Subject's name and aliases unk		Character of case				
		Complainant: <input type="checkbox"/> Protect Source Ensey, Sherwood				
		Complaint received <input type="checkbox"/> Personal <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Telephonic Date <u>04/24/1999</u> Time <u>1630</u>				
Address of Subject		Complainant's address and telephone number HCR 64 Box 17-A Chimayo, NM 87522 505-351-2451				
		Complainant's DOB 08/09/1947	Sex male			
Subject's Description	Race	<input type="checkbox"/> Male	Height	Hair	Build	Birth date and birth place
	Age	<input type="checkbox"/> Female	Weight	Eyes	Complexion	Social Security Number
	Scars, marks and other data					
Employer	Address				Telephone	

Vehicle Description

Facts of Complaint

On Saturday April 24th at 1630 hours, OSA Frank N. Ladd Jr. received a telephone call from Sherwood Ensey. Mr. Ensey stated that he had found a news web site that had information from the "Trench Coat Mafia" on bomb making. Mr. Ensey stated that the web site is "www.dejanews.com". Mr. Ensey also stated that he feels this information may be important because of the shooting that happened in Littleton Colorado this past week. Mr. Ensey downloaded the information and may be contacted for further information regarding the web site.

JC-001-016587

*Jefferson Crd Post*

Do not write in this space.

SEARCHED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	INDEXED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
SERIALIZED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	FILED <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
APR 24 1999	
FBI ALBUQUERQUE	

BLOCK STAMP

OSA Frank N. Ladd Jr. *[Signature]*  
(Complaint received by)

TO OFFICER

STEVE LUCIANO

RE: Tip on School

From MAINE

DIANE IZIKSON

FAX 207-235-3456

My font needs to be fixed (the lines between so I enlarged the print)

Hope this helps

Diane

P.S. or go to the URL - Tip of page

**AltaVista Results**

**Download IE5 - Help - AltaVista Home**



*go to 2nd page*

AltaVista found 130620 Web pages for you.

**1. Columbine**

Columbine. by Townes Van Zandt.  
Tossin' hair a-ravin' eyes of flashin' blue  
all the livin' that you're savin' won't buy  
you dreams for you. Cut yourself a

**URL:**

home3.swipnet.se/~w-36794/tvz/tvz\_042...  
Last modified 13-Mar-99 - page size 970  
bytes - in English [ Translate ]

**2. Columbine High School**

6201 South Pierce Street Littleton, CO  
80123 303.982.4400. F.G.O. -  
Everyone's got an opinion. Welcome to  
the brand new CHS website. I am Master  
Yoshi,...

**URL:**

columbin.jeffco.k12.co.us/feed/feed.html  
Last modified 3-Mar-99 - page size 17K -  
in English [ Translate ]

**3. The Columbine Shon**

Rankings of Amazon.com
Search: what dose Co...
Amazon.com Bestsellers
AltaVista Shopping
Visit our Online
Shopping Guide
Search: what dose Co...
FREE PC Contest Daily
AltaVista Health Site!

# Columbine

by Townes Van Zandt

Tossin' hair a-ravin'  
eyes of flashin' blue  
all the livin' that you're savin'  
won't buy you dreams for you

Cut yourself a columbine  
tear it from the stem  
now breathe upon the petals fine  
and throw them to the wind

Watch the petals dancin'  
see them twirl and sing  
all your pride and prancin'  
how much does it mean?

Watch the petals start to fly  
and then come falling down  
hear the wind begin to cry  
as she sees some touch the ground

Ah, lady, like the flower fair  
some day you'll have to fall  
and you can find me standin' there

# LITTLETON

A GORE GALLERY  
RETROSPECTIVE

SPECIALS

- HOME
- ABOUT
- PICTURES
- COLLECTORS
- VICTIMS
- MEDIA
- SPECIALS
- SEARCH

On March 18, 1998 the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office took a "suspicious incident" report from Randy Brooks Brown. In his report, Mr. Brown stated that his son, Brooks Brown, had received threats from Eric Harris. These threats were reported to have been contained on Eric Harris' web page.

Mr. Brown stated during the report that he desired to remain anonymous and that due to concerns of his son's safety, he did not wish Harris, or Dylan Klebold, who was also mentioned in the report, to have knowledge of the report.

With the report was submitted ten pages of "internet info" in which the threats were contained. Investigator John Henly attempted to access the web site to no avail. The web site addresses provided by the Browns were not on-line. Without heading information, it could not be determined that the information had in fact come from Eric Harris.

Because of the nature of the threat, that explosives and computers were used, the report was forwarded to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Investigations Division for follow-up.

Investigators completed a NCIC/CCIC clearance check on Eric Harris on 4/2/99. Additionally, attempts were made to determine if any reports of found pipe bombs could be linked to the report, none of which could be.

On 4/11/98, Judy Brown phoned in a supplemental report that her son had received an additional e-mail message that outlined threats. Mrs. Brown stated that her son, Brooks Brown tried to respond to the sender but the sender was unknown. Additionally, she reported that her son had accidentally removed the e-mail message.

Investigator John Hicks reviewed the 4/11 report and later spoke with either Mr. or Mrs. Brown. Hicks saw no computer crime violation and referred them to the District Attorney's Office for clarification of legal questions.

Because of the request of Mr. Brown, neither he nor his son, or Harris or Klebold were contacted. Without the ability to speak to a victim, or positively identify a suspect, elements of a crime could not be established.

The Investigators have maintained the report as a "open lead" since it was originally reported.

School Resource Officer. Deputy Neil Gardner was briefed as to the information by investigator Mike Guerra. Deputy Gardner, with this knowledge occasionally engaged Harris and Klebold, along with several of their friends and associates in light conversation. Deputy Gardner made no observations of inappropriate behavior and has stated that both Harris and Klebold treated him with appropriate respect.

It is the position of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Department that, in light of the information available at the time, reasonable action was taken with the all reports received from the Brown family.

JC-001-016592

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE NUMBER: **18-5504**

OFFENSE  INCIDENT  COMMUNICATION  OTHER INCIDENT  VICTIM

DATE/TIME REPORTED: **03 18 98 1710** LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: **8003 S. VANCE ST. LITTLETON CO**

DATE/TIME OCCURRED: **03 18 98 1710**

REPORTING PARTY: **James Earl Ray**

PHONE: **012-0602**





A YEAR TWO  
 REVERSE REPORT - HIS SON HE TOLD ME HE WAS VERY  
 INTERESTED IN REMAINING ANONYMOUS IN MAKING THE  
 REPORT AND DID NOT WANT (SBI) HARRIS OR (SBI) KLEBOLD  
 TO HAVE KNOWLEDGE ABOUT HIS REPORT. THEN (SBI) BROWN  
 TOLD ME THAT (SBI) KLEBOLD IS IN POSSESSION OF (SBI)  
 HARRIS' AND DOES HAVE KNOWLEDGE ABOUT HIS MAKING PIPE BOMBS.  
 (SBI) BROWN TOLD ME THAT FOR THE PAST (SBI) HARRIS HAS  
 TALKED ABOUT CREEKS THAT HE HAS COMMITTED IN DETOUR  
 ON HIS WORK TIME. (SBI) BROWN SUBMITTED COPIES OF (SBI)  
 HARRIS' WEB PAGE - ATTACHED

ADDITIONAL:  
 ACP FORWARDED TO INVESTIGATIONS

Officer Signature <i>Michael Walsh</i>	UNIT 247	Number 324	Investigator Name and Date	Investigator Cap #225 T21 DPO. GARDNER COUNCIL # 240	Page N
---	-------------	---------------	----------------------------	--	-----------

PT 49AF 1 (Rev. 8/82)

Pipe Bombs:

Eric Harris - 933-1518  
 "REB" 7844 S. Teller Ct

Dylan Klebold - 972-1131  
 "YOOKA" 9351 Lougar Rd.  
 80127

Eric Harris + Dylan Klebold  
 have made and detonated  
 pipe bombs. Eric Harris is  
 the instigator  
 See internet info . .

[HTTP://members.aol.com/rebdomine/index.html](http://members.aol.com/rebdomine/index.html)  
 rebboomer

04-30-1998 12:01

3032718553

OFFICE SUPERVISOR

P. 58

**CONTINUATION**  **SUPPLEMENT**

Recording Agency: JCS Reporting Officer: WILLIAMS Case Report No: 24-8711

Connecting Case Report No: \_\_\_\_\_ Victim's Original Report: UNKNOWN Date File Closed: 4-2-98

Classification:  **SUSPICIOUS INCIDENT** Official Order Code: 7 Emergency Closure:  Unsubstantiated:  Reassignment Code: \_\_\_\_\_ Review:  Closure:

Officer No: \_\_\_\_\_ County: \_\_\_\_\_ Shift: \_\_\_\_\_ Date Reported: \_\_\_\_\_

Officer Name: \_\_\_\_\_ Description: \_\_\_\_\_

ON 04-11-98 AT ABOUT 3:00 PM WHILE I WAS ASSIGNED TO THE PRO  
DESK I CONTACTED (W) BROWN THE WIFE OF (W) BROWN SHE SAID HER  
SON (W) BROWN RECEIVED A PHONE CALL FROM AN UNKNOWN SOURCE  
SAYING "I KNOW YOUR AN ENEMY OF SEARS. I KNOW WHERE YOU LIVE  
AND I WANT YOU TO DRIVE THE CAR TO SEARS TO TALK TO THE SENIOR  
MANAGER WHO WORKS THERE HE OCCIDENTLY CAUSED THE MESSAGE  
BEFORE HE DID (W) BROWN OR PRINTED IT. THEY ARE VERY ANGRY AND  
HAVE REQUESTED AN EXTRA PATROL FOR THE NIGHT

INFORMATION  
WAS FORWARDED TO INVESTIGATOR HICKS

Officer Signature: T. Williams Date: 4-2-98 Supervisor: WIS Page 5 of 5

51 ASAF 3 (Rev. 6/82)



**She's Been A Naughtu Girl**



She's Beer Naughty..

PLEASE SUPPORT THIS SITE BY CLICKING ON OUR SPONSORS  
DESIGNS BY TETSLO COPYRIGHT 1991 GOREGALLERY. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED



TERMINATION REPORT  
JUVENILE DIVERSION

NAME: Eric Harris CASE NUMBER: 98JD336  
DATE ACCEPTED: 3-25-98 STATUS: 12 Month CA  
TERMINATION DATE: 2-3-99 DCJ CRITERIA: YES  
DIVERSION OFFICER: [REDACTED]  
STATUS: Successful Early Termination  
TERMINATION REASON: Complete Compliance with Diversion

PROGRAM PARTICIPATION: Eric accepted Diversion on the presenting charges of 1st Deg. Criminal Trespass (P5), Theft (P4), and Criminal Mischief (M2). Eric's Diversion contract included a CJ Class, Progress reports, Apology Letter, 45 hours Community Service, Fees, Adult Legal Issues, Anger Mgmt, MADD Panel, Ind. Counseling.

Eric did a very nice job on Diversion. He remained focused on Diversion despite completing a few classes that he felt had not impact, such as the MADD Panel. He did enjoy completing the Anger Mgmt. at ISAE which seemed to fit nicely with the individual counseling he was involved with. Eric excelled in school and never had any problems in this area. All fees including the two negative urine scans were paid in a timely manner. Community Service was completed at the Link Rec. Center and the comments from the supervisor were very good. Eric completed the Adult Legal Issues Packet very quickly and stated that he thought that piece was interesting because he discovered things he did not know.

PROGNOSIS: Good Eric is a very bright young man who is likely to succeed in life. He is intelligent enough to achieve lofty goals as long as he stays on task and remains motivated.

RECOMMENDATIONS: Successful Termination  
Eric should seek out more education at higher levels. He impressed me as being very articulate and intelligent. These are skills that he should grow and use as frequently as possible.

DISTRICT COURT, JEFFERSON COUNTY, COLORADO

COURT CASE NO: 98JD0336 DIVISION DIV S 98JD-3

PETITION IN DELINQUENCY

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF COLORADO  
IN THE INTEREST OF

ERIC DAVID HARRIS, a Juvenile  
AND CONCERNING  
WAYNE N. HARRIS,  
KATHERINE A. HARRIS, Respondents

-----  
DAVID J. THOMAS, District Attorney within and for the 1st  
Judicial District, State of Colorado, pursuant to Section  
19-2-512, C.R.S., respectfully represents.

1. That ERIC DAVID HARRIS is a juvenile the age of 16 years,  
born 04/09/81 and resides at 8276 South Reed Street, Littleton,  
Colorado 80123.
2. That the names and addresses of the parents, guardian and  
legal custodian of said juvenile are:  
  
Father: Wayne N. Harris, 8276 South Reed Street,  
Littleton, Colorado 80123  
  
Mother: Katherine A. Harris, 8276 South Reed Street,  
Littleton, Colorado 80123
3. That said juvenile is in the custodial care of Wayne N.  
Harris.
4. That said juvenile is alleged to be a juvenile delinquent.
5. That said juvenile (if over the age of 14 years and  
charged with the commission of an act or acts which would be  
felonies if committed by an adult) is subject to remand to the  
Criminal Division of the District Court to be charged as an  
adult.
6. That placement or commitment out-of-home for period not  
less than one year will be ordered by the Court if the  
allegations in this Petition are sustained and the juvenile is  
found to be a mandatory sentence offender pursuant to Section  
19-2-516 and 19-2-908(1)(a), C.R.S.

7. That the facts which bring said juvenile within the  
Court's jurisdiction are as follows:

25-99  
GAVE  
delinquent

FIRST COUNT: First Degree Criminal Trespass

On January 30, 1998, in the County of Jefferson, State of  
Colorado, ERIC DAVID HARRIS did unlawfully and knowingly enter  
the motor vehicle of [REDACTED] with the  
intent to steal a thing of value; contrary to the form of the  
statute in such case made and provided, Section 18-4-502,  
C.R.S., and against the peace and dignity of the People of the  
State of Colorado.

This act would be a class 5 felony if committed by an adult.

SECOND COUNT: Theft

On January 30, 1998, in the County of Jefferson, State of  
Colorado, ERIC DAVID HARRIS did unlawfully and knowingly obtain  
and exercise control over a thing of value, to-wit: tools and  
miscellaneous personal effects with the value of five hundred  
dollars or more, but less than fifteen thousand dollars from  
[REDACTED], without  
authorization and by threat and deception and intended to  
deprive the owner permanently of the use and benefit of the  
thing of value; contrary to the form of the statute in such

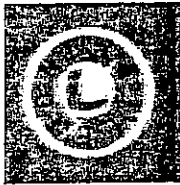
case made and provided, Section 18-4-401(1)(a), C.R.S., and against the peace and dignity of the People of the State of Colorado.

This act would be a class 4 felony if committed by an adult.

THIRD COUNT: Criminal Mischief

On January 30, 1998, in the County of Jefferson, State of Colorado, ERIC DAVID HARRIS in the course of a single delinquent episode, did unlawfully and knowingly damage the real and personal property of [REDACTED] the aggregate damage being one hundred dollars or more, but less than four hundred dollars; contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, Section 18-4-501, C.R.S., and against the peace and dignity of the People of the State of Colorado.

This act would be a class 2 misdemeanor if committed by an adult.



Free Pics  
Strictly  
Taboo



Strictly Taboo

PLEASE SUPPORT THIS SITE BY CLICKING ON OUR SPONSORS  
DESIGNS BY TETSUO COPYRIGHT 1998 GOREGALLERY. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

# LITTLETON

A GORE GALLERY  
RETROSPECTIVE

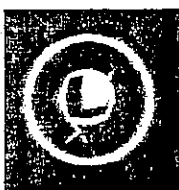
SPECIALS

- INDEX
- PICTURES
- KILLERS
- VICTIMS
- MEDIA
- SPECIALS
- DESIGNS

This is a copy of the suicide note e-mailed to police shortly after the Columbine shootings. The message was sent anonymously, and the police have suspicions it is either fake, or possibly sent by another member of the Trenchcoat Mafia. Well, you've read the Eric Harris web pages, you decide if this came from the same mind.

By now it's over. If you are reading this my mission is complete. I have finished revolutionizing the neoeuphoric infliction of my internal terror. Your children who have ridiculed me, who have chosen not to accept me, who have treated me like I am not worth their time are dead. **THEY ARE FUCKING DEAD.** Surely you will try to blame it on the clothes I wear, the music I listen to, or the way I choose to present myself -- but no. Do not hide behind my choices. You need to face the fact that this comes as a result of **YOUR CHOICES.** Parents and Teachers, **YOU FUCKED UP.** You have taught these kids to be gears and sheep. To think and act like those who came before them, to not accept what is different. **YOU ARE IN THE WRONG.** I may have taken their lives and my own -- but it was your doing. Teachers, Parents, **LET THIS MASSACRE BE ON YOUR SHOULDERS UNTIL THE DAY YOU DIE.** Am I insane? Maybe. Is it my fault? No. I did not choose this life, but I have indeed chosen to exit it. You may think the horror ends with the bullet in my head -- but you wouldn't be so lucky. All that I can leave you with to decipher what more extensive death is to come is "12Skizto." You have until April 26th. Goodbye.

Eric Harris, April 19th



**WANNA SEE SOME HARDCORE GORE!**

[Click Here for Some Hardcore Gore](#)

PLEASE SUPPORT THIS SITE BY CLICKING ON OUR SPONSORS  
 DESIGNS BY TETSUO COPYRIGHT 1999 GOREGALLERY. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

JC-001-016601



# LITTLETON

A GORE GALLERY  
RETROSPECTIVE

SPECIALS

EVENTS

PICTURES

KILLERS

VICTIMS

MEDIA

SPECIALS

DESIGNS

These are the documents showing Mark Manes' subsequent arrest after police got wind he had sold Eric and Dylan the weapons used in the Columbine High massacre. He was later released.

COUNTY COURT, JEFFERSON COUNTY, COLORADO  
COURT CASE NO.: 99 CR 1108 DIVISION B-1

-----  
CHARGING DOCUMENT  
-----

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF COLORADO

vs.

MARK EDWARD MANES (SID: 1004887)  
Agency: Jefferson County Sheriff Off. (UNIT#: 000300000 )  
CR#: 99-8108 Arrest/Contact Information Not Available.

-----  
CHARGES:

1. PROVIDING OR PERMITTING A JUVENILE TO POSSESS A HANDGUN -  
Section 18-12-108.7, C.R.S. (F4)

-----  
Permission given to file the within information:

Probable cause found, warrant ordered.

Bail set at: \_\_\_\_\_

Judge: \_\_\_\_\_

Date: \_\_\_\_\_

RETURN 5/10/99

JC-001-016602

page 1

COUNTY COURT, JEFFERSON COUNTY, COLORADO  
COURT CASE NUMBER: 99CR01108 DIVISION: E

ENDORSEMENT OF WITNESS(ES)

THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF COLORADO

vs.

Mark Edward Manes

Defendant.

CR NUMBER: 99-8108 JCSD

WITNESSES FOR THE PEOPLE:

1. Inv. Kathleen Batton,  
Jefferson County Sheriff Off.  
200 Jefferson County Parkway  
Golden, CO 80401
2. John Culler  
Evidence Custodian/or Agent  
Jefferson County Sheriff Off.  
200 Jefferson County Parkway  
Golden, CO 80401
3. Royce Lee Spain  
218 E. First Street  
Johnstown, CO 80534
4. Larry Russell  
9525 N. Lowell Blvd.  
Westminster, CO 80020
5. Phillip Joseph Duran  
2594 S. Tennyson Way  
Denver, CO 80219
6. Greg Marcelliot  
6269 W. Chestnut Ave.  
Littleton, CO 80128

page 2

COUNTY COURT, JEFFERSON COUNTY, COLORADO  
COURT CASE NUMBER: 99CR01108 DIVISION: B

ENDORSEMENT OF WITNESS(ES)

7. Brian Distel  
7068 S. Allison Way  
Littleton, CO 80123

8. Marcus Motte  
U.S. Treasury Department  
Bur. of Alc., Tob., & Firearms  
Federal Office Building  
1961 Stout, Room 630  
Denver, CO 80202

9. Larry Krisl  
Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms  
1961 Stout Street  
Suite 630  
Denver, CO 80202

page 3

COUNTY COURT, JEFFERSON COUNTY, COLORADO  
COURT CASE NO.: 99 CR 1108 DIVISION B-1

ENDORSEMENT OF WITNESSES (Continuation)

WITNESSES FOR THE PEOPLE:

JC-001-016604

- A) Linda Angove
  - B) Russell Bohner
  - C) Jan Brace
  - D) Jim Burkhalter
  - E) Donna Clausen
  - F) Fred Cope
  - G) P. J. Doyle
  - H) Alison Enger
  - I) Steve Evans
  - J) Debbie Farnum
  - K) Mike Gallagher
  - L) Dennis Goodwin
  - M) Cassandra Harris
  - N) Mike Harris
  - O) Michael Heylin
  - P) John Lauck
  - Q) Adrienne Loya
  - R) George Mumma
  - S) Greg Neal
  - T) Terry Paczosa
  - U) Mike Russell
  - V) Pat Vondenkamp
  - W) Cliff Yablon
- District Attorney's Office  
 First Judicial District  
 500 Jefferson County Parkway  
 Golden, CO 80401-6020

page 4

COUNTY COURT, JEFFERSON COUNTY, COLORADO  
 COURT CASE NO.: 99 CR 1100                      DIVISION B-1

-----  
 COMPLAINT/INFORMATION  
 -----

PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF COLORADO

vs.

MARK EDWARD MANES

-----  
 DAVID J. THOMAS, District Attorney in and for the First  
 Judicial District of the State of Colorado, in the name and by  
 the authority of the People of the State of Colorado, informs  
 the Court that:

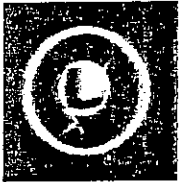
FIRST COUNT:

On January 23, 1999, in or triable in the County of Jefferson,  
 State of Colorado, MARK EDWARD MANES did unlawfully,  
 intentionally, knowingly and recklessly provide a handgun, with  
 or without remuneration, to a person under the age of eighteen

in violation of Section 18-12-108.5, C.R.S., contrary to the form of the statute in such case made and provided, Section 18-12-108.7, C.R.S., and against the peace and dignity of the People of the State of Colorado. (F4)

DAVID J. THOMAS  
District Attorney  
*[Handwritten Signature]*  
Linda K. Lincoln  
Chief Deputy District Attorney  
Reg. No. 14519

page 5



PLEASE SUPPORT THIS SITE BY CLICKING ON OUR SPONSORS  
DESIGNS BY TE1580 COPYRIGHT 1999 GOREGALLERY. ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

**DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY  
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS  
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION**

Page 1 of  
1 Pages

RESSES TO:

MONITORED INVESTIGATION INFORMATION:

Special Agent in Charge Phoenix Field  
Division

TITLE OF INVESTIGATION:

Columbine High School Shooting/Bombing

Case Number

Report #

785030 99 0009

26

TYPE OF REPORT: (Check Applicable Boxes)

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	REPORT OF INVESTIGATION	<input type="checkbox"/>	COLLATERAL REPLY
<input type="checkbox"/>	REPORT OF INTELLIGENCE	<input type="checkbox"/>	

SUBMITTED BY (Name)	SUBMITTED BY (Title and Office)	SUBMITTED BY (Date)
Matthew C. Traver	SA/Denver II	05/27/99
REVIEWED BY (Name)	REVIEWED BY (Title and Office)	REVIEWED BY (Date)
Robin King	RAC/Denver II	
APPROVED BY (Name)	APPROVED BY (Title and Office)	APPROVED BY (Date)
Christopher P. Sadowski	SAC/Denver II	

**DESCRIPTION OF ACTIVITY:**

Interview with Michele Hartsough, a BlackJack Pizza employee who used to work with Harris and Klebold.

**SYNOPSIS:**

On 5/27/99, SA Traver contacted Michele Hartsough at BlackJack Pizza located at 5500 S. Simms Blvd., Littleton, Colorado. In a previous interview Hartsough made mention that she had shown Klebold and Harris how to get powder out of fireworks.

**NARRATIVE:**

- Hartsough stated that it was around the 4<sup>th</sup> of July 1998, at the BlackJack Pizza where they all used to work (at 6557 W. Ottawa) that she had taken powder out of fireworks and that Klebold and Harris had watched her. She stated that during the 4<sup>th</sup> of July for about a week, it was a nightly occurrence, that they would remove powder from fireworks and place the powder in Pepsi cans and milk jugs and light them.
- She stated that Harris and Klebold also used to take fireworks and place them in used pineapple cans, that they had at work. They would not remove the powder, but they would tie or put together as many fireworks as they could. She stated they were always striving to get as large an explosion as they could.
- She stated they never asked her or talked about making pipe bombs or other types of destructive devices.
- She stated that around October of 1998, they had made, what she deemed to be an idle threat that they should "blow-up" Columbine High School. She stated that Harris seemed to be angry at life and Dylan was just a scary person. They would gripe about how they did not feel they were being treated fairly and were unjustly persecuted at school.
- During the last month at that BlackJack store, she stated that she noticed a marked change in Harris's behavior. He seemed more withdrawn and was less talkative at work.

DEPARTMENT OF THE TREASURY  
BUREAU OF ALCOHOL, TOBACCO, AND FIREARMS  
REPORT OF INVESTIGATION - Continuation Sheet

Page 2 of  
2 Pages

IE OF INVESTIGATION:

CASE NUMBER:

REPORT NUMBER:

The store was in financial trouble and the new owner that came in did not want or appreciate the work environment to be a social atmosphere. He expected people to come in and do their work.

7. She characterized both Harris and Klebold to be somewhat paranoid.

ATTACHMENTS

None.

PROGRESS REPORT  
CHS INCIDENT/CONTROL #1458  
TYPED BY JACKLYN GEE (ACSO)

On 050399, this Investigator spoke to a subject identified as:

[REDACTED]  
DOB: [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] advised the following:

That [REDACTED] met Eric (Harris) during the summer or fall of 1996, when she began working at Black Jack Pizza.

That [REDACTED] and Eric worked the same hours at Black Jack Pizza and they both were students At CHS, so they became friends.

That [REDACTED] quit Black Jack Pizza sometime before the summer of 1998, then returned in October 1998 and worked for a month then quit again.

That after [REDACTED] quit her job the second time, Eric began calling her on a weekly basis to ask her To do things with him like bowling and the calls continued until the weekend of April 10, 1999.

That [REDACTED] stated that Eric was celebrating his birthday that weekend, but they never got together Because she was not wearing her pager when he tried to call her, although she left him a message Later telling him that she wanted to get together.

That [REDACTED] saw him briefly that weekend as she was leaving Black Jack Pizza and told him Happy Birthday in passing, and also stated that Eric did not appear angry with her.

That [REDACTED] stated that she liked Eric because he was nice but she did not like his friend, Chris Morris, so she never went out with Eric due to other commitments or because Chris was going to Be there.

That Eric never discussed his plans regarding the incident at CHS with [REDACTED] and she again Advised that he was always really nice so this incident shocked her.



## COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL TASK FORCE

CONTROL NUMBER: 2823  
JCSD CASE NUMBER: 99-7625  
FBI CASE NUMBER: 174A-DN-57419  
GOLDEN POLICE NUMBER: 99-1362  
REPORT DATE: 05/11/99  
DETECTIVES: Jon Watson  
Jeff Kreutzer

---

Background:

Name list from KLEBOLD's wallet.

Lead:

ID [REDACTED], and interview.

Disposition:

SUBJECT: [REDACTED]

DOB: [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was interviewed by telephone in the interest of time.

According to [REDACTED], Dylan KLEBOLD was part of the fantasy baseball league which [REDACTED] ran. He said KLEBOLD was actively involved in the league, trading players and that type of thing.

[REDACTED] had known KLEBOLD since third grade, and they were pretty close in elementary school, but in high school he only had Video class with him. They used to talk about the baseball league in class. He had no other information relevant to the investigation.

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 05/11/1999

Nicole Renee Markham, DOB 02/23/1982, 7156 South Pierce Court, Littleton, Colorado, telephone (303)904-3538, was interviewed at her home in the presence of her mother, Sherry Markham, by Special Agent (SA) Ricky V. Wright regarding the incident that took place on 04/20/1999 at Columbine High School. After being advised as to the identity of the interviewing agent and the nature of the interview, Markham provided the following information:

At approximately 11:10 am, Markham got out of History class, taught by Mr. Fleenor. The class was located in a classroom near the main entrance to the school. Markham went west down the north main hall, then south to her locker, locker #905, located across from the library. After going to her locker, Markham went downstairs to the cafeteria and sat down at a cafeteria table (either DD or EE on diagram sketch). Markham believes she was sitting at table EE, but her backpack and a Macbeth book, which belonged to her, were found at table DD. Markham remembers that Lidie Perry, Alex Marsh, Vanessa Last Name Unknown (LNU), Jennifer Colby, and Krista Hanley were also sitting at her table. When the lunch line got low, Markham, Perry, and Hanley got up and got in a serving line.

While Markham was standing in line, her brother, Chris Markham, ran by the serving lines and was yelling for everyone to get down. Markham could tell by her brother's actions that something was seriously wrong and she crouched down by the serving line. Mr. Kritzer and a janitor were also yelling for people to get down. While crouched by the serving line, Markham saw a canister, with lots of smoke coming out of it, fly through the air and land in the parking lot. Markham did not hear the canister explode, but did hear four or five pops coming from outside. Everyone then got up and started running. Markham ran through the backstage door of the auditorium, where Mr. Andres was waving people in. Markham went through the auditorium and out a door on the north side. Markham estimates that there were 50 to 100 students going through the auditorium. Once outside the auditorium, Markham went east down the north main hall. Markham noticed broken glass at the main entrance to the school. Markham then turned north down the art hallway and then out the exit at the back of the gym. Once outside, Markham was helped over a

---

Investigation on 05/04/1999 at Littleton, Colorado

Jeffco #99-7625;

File # 174A-DN-57419; Control #2544

Date dictated 05/11/1999

by SA Ricky V. Wright *RVW*

JC-001-016611

174A-DN-57419; Jeffco #99-7625; Control #2544

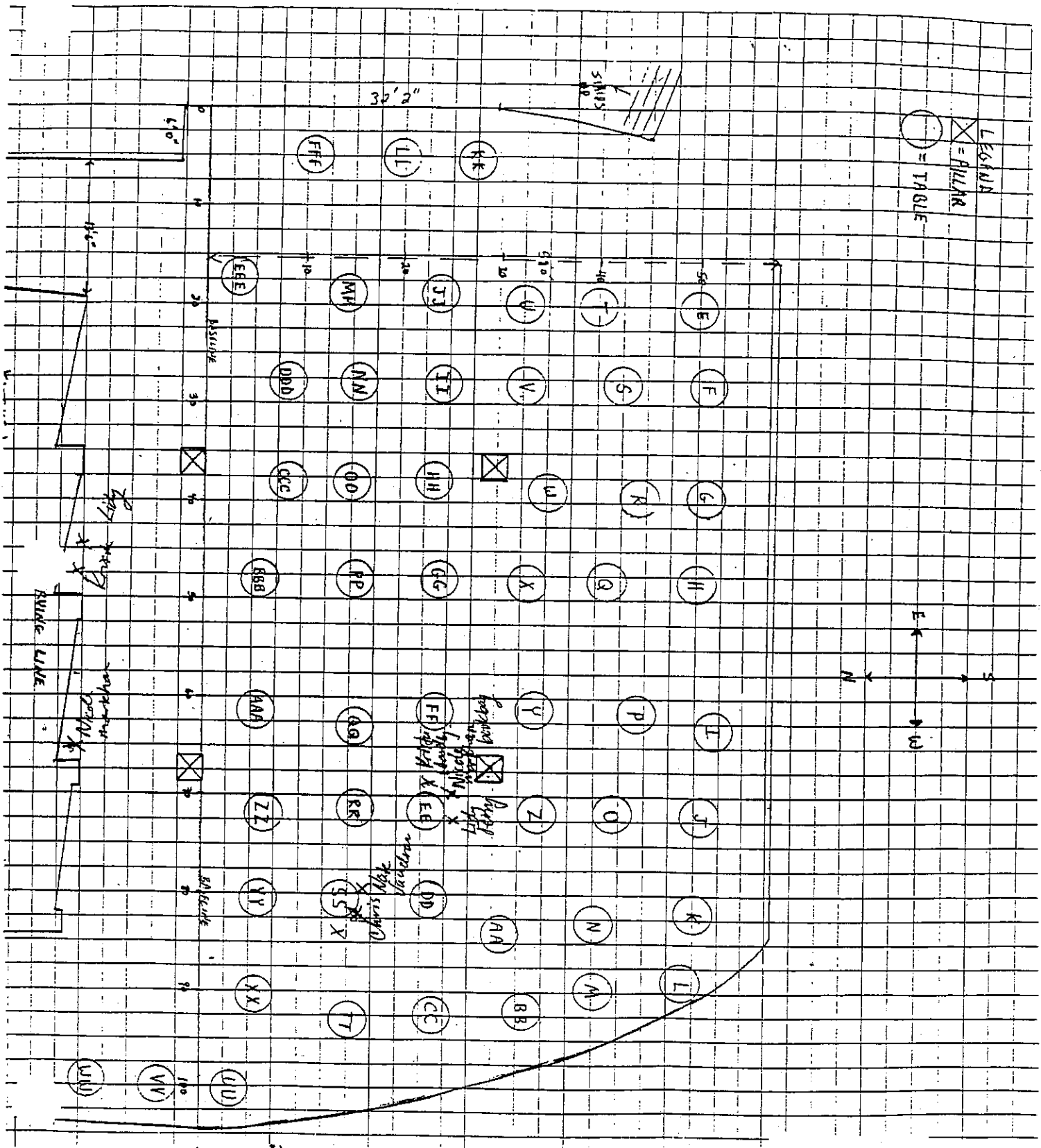
Continuation of FD-302 of Nicole Renee Markham, On 05/04/1999, Page 2

fence by Zach Heckler and then went to Clement Park. Heckler, Eric Jackson, Jessica Brown, Chris Stanford, and Christie Bell, may have also been in the cafeteria that day.

Markham was in the cafeteria before first period for 20 or 25 minutes. She was sitting at one of the tables near the faculty lounge with Eric Jackson, Krista Hanley, and Joe Ragole. Markham recalls that Brian Anderson, Frank Zirger, Jean Paul Zirger, Chantel Beery, and Kristen Theibault were also in the cafeteria then and sat near her.

Markham did not see the gunmen during the shooting and did not remember seeing any large duffle bags sitting in the cafeteria during lunch or before first period. Markham knew Eric Harris and Dylan Klebold through her boyfriend, Chris Morris, who was a friend of Harris and Klebold. Markham advised that she had already been interviewed regarding her association with Harris and Klebold. Markham did add that she has photographs of Prom night and After Prom, including photographs of Klebold and his date, Robyn Anderson, if investigators needed them.

On the day of the shooting, Markham was wearing overalls, a black tank-top, and blue and white athletic shoes.

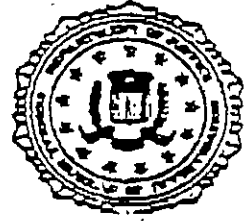


10' X 50'

# Federal Bureau of Investigation



1961 Stout Street  
Suite 1823  
Denver, CO 80294  
(303) 629-7171



DATE: 11/2/99

PLEASE DELIVER THE FOLLOWING PAGES TO:

Name: STEVE LUCIANO

Agency: JCSO

Phone #: 271-8865

FAX #: 271-8220

This Facsimile Message is being sent by:

Name: JOHN M. ERVIG

FAX # ----> (303) 628-3040

Number of Pages, INCLUDING this Cover Sheet 3

Date Sent: \_\_\_\_\_

Time Sent: \_\_\_\_\_

Initials: \_\_\_\_\_

JEFFERSON COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
 RISK MANAGEMENT DEPARTMENT - SECURITY DIVISION  
 809 QUAIL ST., BLDG. #7  
 LAKEWOOD, COLORADO 80213  
 (303) 982-2443  
 FAX # (303) 982-2441

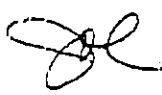
DATE: 11-2-99  
 NUMBER OF PAGES: 2  
 (INCLUDING COVER SHEET)

TO: JOHN ELVIG

COMPANY: FBI

FROM: JOE SCHALLMOSER

MESSAGE: AS DISCUSSED. FOUND IN  
CLASSROOM @ BEAR CREEK H.S.  
ON 11-1-99

THK  


IF PAGES TRANSMITTED ARE INCOMPLETE, PLEASE CALL 982-2443  
 IMMEDIATELY. THANK YOU.

99194

11-1-99

TO WHOEVER FINDS THIS -

All you dumb ass jocks and pre#  
bitches need to shut the fuck up!  
your dumb. I think you should all  
die. Just remember - no one took  
Klebold and Harris seriously before  
they bombed Columbine. Haha - those  
kids deserved to die. ~~no~~ No wonder  
why they were all jocks! All the  
rebellious kids (or the 'smokers') of  
this school are stereotyped so much.  
You know what - were all the same.  
we do the same shit. Except the  
only thing is - we are different  
when it comes to school. We hate  
it (no school spirit I guess) and  
lucu guys have tons. That's the  
only difference. Well it's to late  
to change your ways you little  
bicks. New set date - 11-5-99

Sincerely -

TCM



JC-001-016617



# ENGLEWOOD SAFETY SERVICES

3615 S. Elati Street  
Englewood, CO 80110

**FAX**

303-762-2491

(Investigations)



## FAX COVER

CASE #: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE: 4-27-99

TO: INV. LUCIANO - JEFFCO

FAX #: 303-271-8220

FROM: DET. CONTER PHONE #: 303-762-2469

TOTAL PAGES  
(INCLUDING COVER SHEET): 20

### COMMENTS:

INFO. ON KING JOSEPH'S INCIDENT

JC-001-016618

### Confidentiality Notice

The information contained in this transmittal message is CONFIDENTIAL and intended only for the addressee. If you get this transmittal in error, please destroy it immediately and notify the sender by phone so that it can be redirected. Please be aware that dissemination, distribution, copying or other use of this information by unauthorized personnel is strictly prohibited.

ENGLEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT  
INVESTIGATION PROGRESS REPORT

Summary:

On April 21, 1999 at approximately 9:45 A.M., a subject entered King Soopers at 5050 South Federal Blvd, Englewood, CO 80110, and purchased four 2-litre bottles of Mountain Dew soda. When the clerk asked the subject how he was doing, the subject made comments about being "not too good." The clerk also noted the subject's depressed attitude and his appearance which was similar to the "Trench Coat Mafia" look as publicized by the press. The same day the subject was in the store, graffiti appeared in the men's bathroom which said, "I bombed that high school and Goddard is next." The subject used a King Soopers discount card which was traced by King Soopers Security to the owner information. King Soopers waited one day before reporting the incident to police.

Following is the follow-up information located by Englewood Detective Christian Contos:

4-23-99 Case assigned to Det. Contos. Contacted King Soopers Security Officer SCOTT SHEPARD, 303-778-3363. SHEPARD said no security/video cameras in store. SHEPARD provided name of clerk that assisted subject. SHEPARD said he would find out who owns King Soopers card that was used for purchase.

Det. Contos interviewed King Soopers Checker BONNIE ZAJAC DOB 01-03-53. ZAJAC said subject was early 20's, tall, skinny, with wavy long hair parted in the middle, wearing long black leather trench coat and had small dark sunglasses. Subject was wearing plaid shirt, blue jeans.

4-27-99 SHEPARD provided information on card holder:

Card holder: [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] SSN# [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

Listed employer: [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

The phone number listed by [REDACTED] belongs to:

[REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

The King Soopers card was first issued on 10-09-95 and renewed on 03-17-97.

The above information and attached reports are being faxed to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office at the request of Investigator Luciano.

Contact at Englewood Police is Detective Christian Contos at 303-762-2469 or Detective Clay Forington at 303-762-2463.

# ENGLEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT OFFENSE REPORT

Case Report Number <b>99-5647</b>
Connecting Case Report Numbers
UCR Entry #: <b>19517</b>
Operator Initials: <b>19517</b>

Incident Status	A <input type="checkbox"/> Death Of Offender
<input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded	B <input type="checkbox"/> Prosecution Declined
<input type="checkbox"/> Cleared By Arrest	C <input type="checkbox"/> Extradition Declined
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cleared Exceptionally	D <input type="checkbox"/> Refused To Cooperate
Optional	E <input type="checkbox"/> Juvenile, No Custody
Arrest Date:	N <input type="checkbox"/> Not Applicable

Report Type:  Initial Report  Supplement

CCIC Entry: \_\_\_\_\_ NCIC Entry: \_\_\_\_\_

Reporting Person (Last, First, Middle): **SHEPARD, SCOTT** D.O.B.: **090857** Phone: (Home) \_\_\_\_\_

Address (Street, City, State, Zip): **65 TEJON DENVER 80223** Phone: (Business): **716-3363**

Location Of Crime (Address Or Block No.): **5050 S. FEDERAL** Offense: 1. **CRIMINAL MISCHIEF** C.R.S. #: 1. **18-4-508**

Geo-Code:  Juvenile  Yes  No  Unknown

Date - Time Occurred: Month **04** Day **21** Year **99** Time **0830** Date - Time Reported: Month **04** Day **22** Year **99** Time **1700**

**OFFENSE**

Offense Status (Check Only One Per Offense):  
 1.  Attempted  Completed  
 2.  Attempted  Completed  
 3.  Attempted  Completed

Offender(s) Used (Check As Many As Apply):  
 A  Alcoholic  Computer Equip.  Drugs  Not Applicable

Number Of Premises Entered: \_\_\_\_\_ Method Of Entry: F  Forcible N  No Force

Location of Offense (Check Only One) (Enter Code Number for Offense #2 - #3)  
 01  Air / Bus / Train Terminal 05  Drug Store / DR's Office / Hospital 17  Liquor Store  
 02  Bank / Savings & Loan 10  Field / Woods 18  Parking Lot / Garage  
 03  Bar / Night Club 11  Government / Public Buildings 19  Rental / Storage Facility  
 04  Church / Synagogue / Temple 12  Grocery / Supermarket 20  Residence / Home  
 05  Commercial / Office Building 13  Highway / Road / Alley 21  Restaurant  
 06  Construction Site 14  Hotel / Motel / Etc. 22  School / College  
 07  Convenience Store 15  Jail / Prison 23  Service / Gas Station  
 08  Department / Discount Store 16  Lake / Waterway 24  Specialty Store (TV, Fur, Etc.)  
 25  Other - Unknown

Type Weapon / Force Involved (Check Up To Three) (Enter A In Box If Automatic):  
 11  Firearm (Type not stated) 15  Other Firearm 40  Personal Weapons 70  Narcotics / Drugs  
 12  Shotgun 20  Knife / Cutting Instrument 50  Poison 90  Other  
 13  Rifle 30  Blunt Object 60  Explosives 95  Unknown  
 14  Shotgun 35  Motor Vehicle 65  Fire / Incendiary 99  None

Victim #1 (Last, First, Middle): **KING SCOPERS INC.** Phone (Home) \_\_\_\_\_ X = DAY

Address (Street, City, State, Zip): **5050 S. FEDERAL, ENGLEWOOD 80110** Phone (Business): **798-7521** X = DAY

Type of Victim (Check Only One):  
 I  Individual G  Government O  Other U  Unknown  
 B  Business R  Religious S  Society / Public  
 F  Financial

Race:  White  Black  Indian  Asian  Unknown  
 Sex:  Male  Female  Unknown  
 Age: \_\_\_\_\_ DOB: \_\_\_\_\_ Resident Status:  Resident  Nonresident  Unknown  
 Ethnicity:  Hispanic  Non-Hispanic  Unknown

**VICTIM**

Aggravated Assault / Homicide Circumstances (Check Up To Two):  
 01  Argument 06  Lovers Quarrel  
 02  Assault On Law Officer 07  Mercy Killing  
 03  Drug Dealing 08  Other Felony Involved  
 04  Gangland 09  Other Circumstances  
 05  Juvenile Gang 10  Unknown Circumstances

Injury Type (Check Up To Five):  
 N  None M  Minor Injury  
 B  Broken Bones O  Major Injury  
 I  Poss. Int. Injuries T  Loss Of Teeth  
 L  Severe Laceration U  Unconsciousness

Relationship Of Victim To Offender (For multiple offender relationships enter offender number[s] in space):  
 SE  Spouse GP  Grandparent SS  Stepsibling BE  Babysitter (baby) EE  Employee  
 CS  Common - Law Spouse GC  Grandchild OF  Other Family SG  Boy / Girl Friend ER  Employer  
 PA  Parent IL  In-Law AQ  Acquaintance CF  Child of "BG" Above OK  Otherwise Known  
 SB  Sibling SP  Stepparent FR  Friend HR  Homosexual Rel. ST  Stranger  
 CH  Child SC  Stepcid NE  Neighbor XS  Ex-Spouse RU  Relationship Unknown

**PROPERTY**

Type Property Loss / Etc.	Item #	Code	Quantity	Property Description Include Make, Model, Size, Type, Serial #, Color, Etc.	Value	Date Recovered Month / Day / Year
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Damaged / Destroyed	1	TI	1	GRAFFITI ON TOILET SEAT PAPER DISPENSER	\$70.00	
JC-001-016621						

Property Description Code Table (Enter Number in Code Column Above):

01 Aircraft	10 Drugs / Narcotics	19 Merchandise	28 Recreational Vehicles	37 Trucks
02 Alcohol	11 Drug / Narcotic Equipment	20 Money	29 Structures - Single Occupancy Dwellings	38 Vehicle Parts / Accessories
03 Automobiles	12 Farm Equipment	21 Negotiable Instruments	30 Structures - Other Dwellings	39 Watercraft
04 Bicycles	13 Firearms	22 Nonnegotiable Instruments	31 Structures - Other Commercial / Business	77 Other
05 Buses	14 Gambling Equipment	23 Office / Desk Equipment	32 Structures - Industrial / Manufacturing	88 Pending Inventory
06 Clothes / Furs	15 Heavy Construction / Industrial Equipment	24 Other Motor Vehicles	33 Structures - Public / Community	
07 Computer Hardware / Software	16 Household Goods	25 Forest / Handbags / Wallets	34 Structures - Storage	
08 Consumable Goods	17 Jewelry / Precious Metals	26 Pianos / TVs / VCRs	35 Structures - Other	
09 Credit / Debt Cards	18 Livestock	27 Records - Audio / Video	36 Tools - Power / Hand	

Vehicle: \_\_\_\_\_ Year: \_\_\_\_\_ Make: \_\_\_\_\_ Model/Style: \_\_\_\_\_ Color Top/Bottom: \_\_\_\_\_ Teletype No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Stolen Victim Suspect:  License No.: \_\_\_\_\_ Type: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Lic. Exp. Mo/Yr: \_\_\_\_\_ License Color/Plate/Number: \_\_\_\_\_ Identification No.: \_\_\_\_\_

Reporting Party Signature: I affirm this information is true and correct: \_\_\_\_\_ Send Copies To: \_\_\_\_\_

# ENGLEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

Case Report Number **99-5647**

## VICTIM/WITNESS SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

Victim #2 Phone: (Home) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address: (Street, City, State, Zip) \_\_\_\_\_

Type Of Victim: (Check Only One)  
 Individual  Government  Other  
 Business  Religious  Unknown  
 Financial  Society / Public

Race: W  White, B  Black, I  Indian, A  Asian, U  Unknown  
 Sex: M  Male, F  Female, U  Unknown  
 Age: \_\_\_\_\_, DOB: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Resident Status: R  Resident, N  Nonresident, U  Unknown  
 Ethnicity: H  Hispanic, N  Non-Hispanic, U  Unknown

Aggravated Assault / Homicide Circumstances: (Check Up to Two)  
 01  Argument, 02  Assault On Law Officer, 03  Drug Dealing, 04  Gangland, 05  Juvenile Gang  
 06  Lovers' Quarrel, 07  Mercy Killing, 08  Other Felony Involved, 09  Other Circumstances, 10  Unknown Circumstances

Injury Type: (Check Up to Five)  
 N  None, B  Broken Bones, I  Poss. Int. Injuries, L  Severe Laceration  
 M  Minor Injury, O  Major Injury, T  Loss Of Teeth, U  Unconsciousness

Victim Connected To Offense Number:  
 1. , 2. , 3.

Relationship Of Victim To Offender: (For multiple offender relationships enter offender number(s) in space)

SE  Spouse, CS  Common - Law Spouse, PA  Parent, SB  Sibling, CH  Child  
 GP  Grandparent, GC  Grandchild, IL  In-Law, SP  Stepparent, SC  Stepchild  
 SS  Stepsibling, OF  Other Family, AO  Acquaintance, FR  Friend, NE  Neighbor  
 BE  Babysitter (baby), BG  Boy / Girl Friend, CF  Child Of "BG" Above, HR  Homosexual Rel., XS  Ex-Spouse  
 EE  Employee, ER  Employer, OK  Otherwise Known, ST  Stranger, RU  Relationship Unknown

Victim #3 Phone: (Home) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address: (Street, City, State, Zip) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Phone: (Business) \_\_\_\_\_

Type Of Victim: (Check Only One)  
 Individual  Government  Other  
 Business  Religious  Unknown  
 Financial  Society / Public

Race: W  White, B  Black, I  Indian, A  Asian, U  Unknown  
 Sex: M  Male, F  Female, U  Unknown  
 Age: \_\_\_\_\_, DOB: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Resident Status: R  Resident, N  Nonresident, U  Unknown  
 Ethnicity: H  Hispanic, N  Non-Hispanic, U  Unknown

Aggravated Assault / Homicide Circumstances: (Check Up to Two)  
 01  Argument, 02  Assault On Law Officer, 03  Drug Dealing, 04  Gangland, 05  Juvenile Gang  
 06  Lovers' Quarrel, 07  Mercy Killing, 08  Other Felony Involved, 09  Other Circumstances, 10  Unknown Circumstances

Injury Type: (Check Up to Five)  
 N  None, B  Broken Bones, I  Poss. Int. Injuries, L  Severe Laceration  
 M  Minor Injury, O  Major Injury, T  Loss Of Teeth, U  Unconsciousness

Victim Connected To Offense Number:  
 1. , 2. , 3.

Relationship Of Victim To Offender: (For multiple offender relationships enter offender number(s) in space)

SE  Spouse, CS  Common - Law Spouse, PA  Parent, SB  Sibling, CH  Child  
 GP  Grandparent, GC  Grandchild, IL  In-Law, SP  Stepparent, SC  Stepchild  
 SS  Stepsibling, OF  Other Family, AO  Acquaintance, FR  Friend, NE  Neighbor  
 BE  Babysitter (baby), BG  Boy / Girl Friend, CF  Child Of "BG" Above, HR  Homosexual Rel., XS  Ex-Spouse  
 EE  Employee, ER  Employer, OK  Otherwise Known, ST  Stranger, RU  Relationship Unknown

Victim #4 Phone: (Home) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Address: (Street, City, State, Zip) \_\_\_\_\_  
 Phone: (Business) \_\_\_\_\_

Type Of Victim: (Check Only One)  
 Individual  Government  Other  
 Business  Religious  Unknown  
 Financial  Society / Public

Race: W  White, B  Black, I  Indian, A  Asian, U  Unknown  
 Sex: M  Male, F  Female, U  Unknown  
 Age: \_\_\_\_\_, DOB: \_\_\_\_\_  
 Resident Status: R  Resident, N  Nonresident, U  Unknown  
 Ethnicity: H  Hispanic, N  Non-Hispanic, U  Unknown

Aggravated Assault / Homicide Circumstances: (Check Up to Two)  
 01  Argument, 02  Assault On Law Officer, 03  Drug Dealing, 04  Gangland, 05  Juvenile Gang  
 06  Lovers' Quarrel, 07  Mercy Killing, 08  Other Felony Involved, 09  Other Circumstances, 10  Unknown Circumstances

Injury Type: (Check Up to Five)  
 N  None, B  Broken Bones, I  Poss. Int. Injuries, L  Severe Laceration  
 M  Minor Injury, O  Major Injury, T  Loss Of Teeth, U  Unconsciousness

Victim Connected To Offense Number:  
 1. , 2. , 3.

Relationship Of Victim To Offender: (For multiple offender relationships enter offender number(s) in space)

SE  Spouse, CS  Common - Law Spouse, PA  Parent, SB  Sibling, CH  Child  
 GP  Grandparent, GC  Grandchild, IL  In-Law, SP  Stepparent, SC  Stepchild  
 SS  Stepsibling, OF  Other Family, AO  Acquaintance, FR  Friend, NE  Neighbor  
 BE  Babysitter (baby), BG  Boy / Girl Friend, CF  Child Of "BG" Above, HR  Homosexual Rel., XS  Ex-Spouse  
 EE  Employee, ER  Employer, OK  Otherwise Known, ST  Stranger, RU  Relationship Unknown

Name: (Last, First, Middle)	Address (Street, City, State, Zip)	DOB	Residential Phone:	Business Phone:
#1 MCKINNEY, DALE	5050 S. FEDERAL			798-2521
#2 ZAJAC, BONNIE	5050 S. FEDERAL	010357		798-2521
#3 LOHR, KAREN	5050 S. FEDERAL	042959		798-2521
#4				
#5				

Officer Signature and # \_\_\_\_\_ Unit # 103 Supervisor Initials and # RWV-4 Date 4-22-99 Assigned To \_\_\_\_\_ Page 2 of 4

JC-001-016622

ENGLEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

CONTINUATION

Initial Offense Classification

CRIMINAL MISCHIEF

Victim

KING SOOPERS

Date

04/27/99

GENERAL

IF PROPERTY ITEMIZATION, USE THE FOLLOWING FORMAT:

Section

Item No.

Quantity

Brand Name

Property Description (Include Serial Number)

Stolen (S)

Recovered (R)

Property Type

A. PROPERTY - SEE PAGE 1.

B. INJURY - NONE

C. INVESTIGATION - ON 042199 AT ABOUT 0945 HRS. W2 AND W3 WERE WORKING AT THE CHECKSTANDS WHEN THEY OBSERVED S1 WALKING ACROSS THE FRONT OF THE STORE. W2 AND W3 NOTICED S1 WEARING A LONG BLACK LEATHER TRENCHCOAT WHICH ALARMED THEM. S1 WENT TO W2'S CHECKSTAND TO PURCHASE FIVE TWO LITER BOTTLES OF SOAP. W2 ASKED S1 HOW HE WAS DOING AND HE SAID "NOT TO GOOD" AND REFERRED TO THE BOMBING AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL THE DAY BEFORE.

NARRATIVE

AT ABOUT 1625 HRS. W1 WAS IN THE MEN'S RESTROOM AND OBSERVED GRAFFITI ON THE TOILET SEAT PAPER DISPENSER WRITTEN IN BLACK BALL POINT INK. THE GRAFFITI STATED "I BOMBED THAT HIGH SCHOOL AND GOODBYE IS NEXT" REFERRING TO GOODBYE H.S. IN LITTLETON. THE INCIDENT WAS NOT REPORTED UNTIL STORE SECURITY LEARNED OF IT ON 042299.

D. SUSPECT - SEE DESCRIPTOR.

E. EVIDENCE - PHOTOS OF GRAFFITI.

F. ADDITIONAL - LITTLETON P.D. ADVISED.

JC-001-016623

ERT

Officer Signature and #

[Signature]

Unit #

Supervisor Initials and #

[Initials]

Date

Page

3/0

PERSONAL  
DESCRIPTORS

# ENGLEWOOD POLICE DEPARTMENT

Date This Report

04 22 99

Juvenile  
( ) Yes ( ) No  
( ) Unknown

Case Report Number

99-5647

OOE: S - Suspect J - Juvenile A - Arrestee SB - Subject AKA - Also Known As X - Day Telephone

Code	Name (Last, First, Middle)	D.O.B.	Address	Telephone	Provided By
S1	UNKNOWN		Res. _____ Bus. _____	_____-_____-_____ _____-_____-_____	
			Res. _____ Bus. _____	_____-_____-_____ _____-_____-_____	
			Res. _____ Bus. _____	_____-_____-_____ _____-_____-_____	
			Res. _____ Bus. _____	_____-_____-_____ _____-_____-_____	

CLOTHES

AA Code	BB Hat	CC Coat	DD Shirt	EE Trsrs.	FF Skirt	GG Dress	HH Shoes
S1		LONG BLACK					

(Space For Further Explanation of Items Above or Below)

JC-001-016624

DESCRIPTORS	<b>A - Suspect Wore</b> 0000 Costume/Uniform 1111 Handkerchief/Scarf 2222 Bag/Cloth w/Eyeholes 3333 Ski Mask 4444 Stocking Mask 5555 Nuder/Partially Nude 6666 Clothes of Opposite Sex 7777 Make Up (Males Only) 8888 Gloves 9999 Other	<b>G - Hair Color</b> 0000 Bald/Thin 1111 Black 2222 Blond/Strawberry 3333 Brown 4444 Gray/Part. Gray 5555 Red/Aucurn 6666 Sandy 7777 White 8888 Other	<b>L - Facial Scars</b> 0000 Cheek 1111 Chin 2222 Forehead 3333 Lip 4444 Nose 5555 Ear 6666 Eyebrow 7777 Birthmark 8888 Freckles 9999 Pockmarks/Acne	<b>Q - Nose</b> 0000 Crooked 1111 Hooked 2222 Upturned 3333 Long 4444 Broad 5555 Flat 6666 Small 7777 Thin 8888 Other	<b>V - Body Scars</b> 0000 Leg 1111 Arm 2222 Hand 3333 Wrist 4444 Neck 5555 Torso 6666 Birthmark 7777 Other
	<b>B - Sex</b> 0000 Male 1111 Female 2222 Unknown	<b>H - Eye Color</b> 0000 Brown 1111 Blue 2222 Hazel 3333 Black 4444 Green 5555 Gray 6666 Maroon 7777 Pink 8888 Other	<b>M - Face Shape</b> 0000 Cauc w/Negroid 1111 Negro w/Caucasion 2222 High Cheek Bone 3333 Hollow Cheek 4444 Long 5555 Broad 6666 Thin 7777 Round 8888 Other	<b>R - Eyes</b> 0000 Contacts 1111 False 2222 Crossed 3333 Sunglasses 4444 Glasses (Plain) 5555 Bulging 6666 Squint/Blink 7777 Irregular 8888 Dilated 9999 Other	<b>W - Amputees</b> 0000 Leg 1111 Arm 2222 Foot 3333 Hand 4444 Ear 5555 Fingers 6666 Other
	<b>C - Race</b> 0000 White 1111 Black 2222 Chicano 3333 American Indian 4444 Oriental 5555 Middle Eastern 6666 Other/Unknown	<b>I - Hair Fiber</b> 0000 Wavy 1111 Kinky 2222 Bushy 3333 Curly 4444 Straight 5555 Other	<b>N - Facial Oddity</b> 0000 Moles 1111 Lips - Thick 2222 Lips - Thin 3333 Chin - Protruded 4444 Chin - Recessed 5555 Other	<b>S - Teeth</b> 0000 Missing 1111 Gold/Silver 2222 Broken 3333 Stain/Decay 4444 Protruding 5555 Irregular 6666 False 7777 Other	<b>X - Deformed</b> 0000 Leg 1111 Arm 2222 Hand 3333 Torso 4444 Fingers 5555 Foot 6666 Other 7777 Limp
	<b>D - Age</b> 0000 Young Child 1111 10 - 13 2222 14 - 17 3333 18 - 25 4444 26 - 35 5555 36 - 45 6666 46 - 55 7777 56 - Over  Exact (1) _____ (2) _____ Exact (3) _____ (4) _____	<b>J - Hair Type</b> 0000 Dyed 1111 Straightened 2222 Wig/Toupee 3333 Crew Cut 4444 Sreaked/Frosted 5555 Afro Style 6666 Long 7777 Short 8888 Other 4" - 5"	<b>O - Complexion</b> 0000 Albino 1111 Black 2222 Dark 3333 Medium 4444 Light 5555 Fair 6666 Olive 7777 Sallow 8888 Yellow 9999 Ruddy	<b>T - Tattoo</b> 0000 Arm 1111 Hand 2222 Fingers 3333 Torso 4444 Neck 5555 Legs 6666 Face 7777 Other	<b>Y - Speech</b> 0000 Impediment 1111 Accent (U.S.) 2222 Accent (Foreign) 3333 Mumbles 4444 Soft/Quiet 5555 Refined 6666 Disguised 7777 Whisper 8888 Foreign Language 9999 Other
	<b>E - Height</b> 0000 Small Child 1111 Very Short (5/2 - Under) 2222 Short (5/3 - 5/6) 3333 Medium (5/7 - 5/9) 4444 Tall (5/10 - 6/1) 5555 Very Tall (6/2 - Over)  Exact (1) _____ (2) _____ Exact (3) _____ (4) _____	<b>K - Facial Hair</b> 0000 Clean Shaven 1111 Unshaven 2222 Full Beard 3333 Goatee 4444 Mustache - Heavy 5555 Mustache - Thin 6666 Brows - Heavy 7777 Brows - Thin 8888 Mutton Chops 9999 Other	<b>P - Ears</b> 0000 Cavilflower 1111 Pierced 2222 Protruding 3333 Large 4444 Small 5555 Earring(s) L - R 6666 Other	<b>U - Tattoo Type</b> 0000 Insignia 1111 Pictures 2222 Designs 3333 Names 4444 Words 5555 Initials 6666 Numbers 7777 Other	<b>Z - Dexterity</b> 0000 Right Handed 1111 Left Handed 2222 Ambidextrous
	<b>F - Build</b> 0000 Very Thin 1111 Thin 2222 Medium 3333 Muscular 4444 Heavy/Stocky 5555 Obese 6666 Other Exact				

**LOSS PREVENTION REPORT**

Confidential

**KING SOOPERS**

Date 2-2-99  
 Subject Information

Last Name <u>ZAJARCI</u>		Middle Name <u>SIEM</u>		Social Security Number <u>521418210111</u>		Case File Number _____	
Home Address (City/State/Zip) <u>315101 W P LINDEN CLAY LEMIGLIE</u>		First Name <u>BONNIE</u>		Height <u>521418210111</u>		Phone Number _____	
Date of Birth <u>11/03/53</u>		Age <u>46</u>		Hair/Color <input type="checkbox"/> Brown <input type="checkbox"/> Blue <input type="checkbox"/> Red <input type="checkbox"/> Black <input type="checkbox"/> Small <input type="checkbox"/> Green <input type="checkbox"/> Hazel <input type="checkbox"/> Blond <input type="checkbox"/> Grey <input type="checkbox"/> Med <input type="checkbox"/> Lg.		Date of Termination _____	
Race <u>White</u>		ID Number (Type) _____		Social Security Number _____		File Number _____	
Gender <input type="checkbox"/> Male <input type="checkbox"/> Female		Race _____		Height _____		Phone Number _____	
Date of Birth _____		ID Number (Type) _____		Hair/Color _____		Date of Incident _____	
Incident Information Store Location <u>5050 S Federal Blvd</u>		Cash on Person _____		Disposition <input type="checkbox"/> Released <input type="checkbox"/> Referred <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Acknowledgment Form Signed Subject No 1 <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No <input type="checkbox"/> No	
Type of Incident <input type="checkbox"/> Shoplifter <input type="checkbox"/> Employee <input type="checkbox"/> Known Theft <input type="checkbox"/> Burglary <input type="checkbox"/> Robbery <input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Policy <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Store Number <u>011</u>		Release to (if Parent Juvenile Form Attached) <input type="checkbox"/> If Police Dept. Officer's name and I.D. No. Below		Police Dept. Case Number _____	
Vehicle Information Make _____		Time Subject Brought to Office _____		Police Department <input type="checkbox"/> Police Department <input type="checkbox"/> Store <input type="checkbox"/> Returned to Stock <input type="checkbox"/> Other		Place/Time _____	
Color _____		License _____		Time Police Arrived At Office _____		Date _____	
Evidence Information Dept # _____		Witness to Incident 1. _____ 2. _____ 3. _____		Case Submitted by _____		Date _____	
Style # _____		Store Representative 1. _____ 2. _____ 3. _____		Case Closed by _____		Date _____	
Description _____		Court Information _____		Case Reviewed by _____		Date _____	
Unit _____		Unit Price _____		Total _____		Cash _____	
Total _____		Total _____		Total _____		Total _____	
Recovery at Incident _____		Total Loss _____		Recovery at Incident _____		Other Recovery _____	
Total Recovery _____		Admission Over Above _____		_____		_____	

JC-001-016625

SE-065

Report Submitted By \_\_\_\_\_



Confidential

Subject Name	Store # 4	Case File Number	Date 04-22-99	Page 1 of 1
--------------	--------------	------------------	------------------	-------------

Narrative  
  Supplemental Report  
  Investigative Notes  
  Policy Failure Memo  
  Statement  
  Memo  
  Other

Memo To \_\_\_\_\_ Memo From \_\_\_\_\_

Date/Time April 21-99 About 9:45 A.M.

I was Running The Fast Lane at the time. It was a slow time so I was Sacking For Another Check at the time I saw some one walk up to my Express Lane so I came back to my check stand. I looked up at the person and I kind of froze up. He was like 6'2" - 6'4" (Brown) TALL. His hair was WAVY and kind of Kinky Split in the middle, may be 4 or 5 inches long. He was wearing Sunglasses (granny type) He was white and look like he was in his Early 20's.

I Told him Hi. And ASKed How he was. He looked real Solemn. And said "not to good" I said "oh" And He said "because of what had happened the day before meaning about the School bombing the day before. I said That was a bad thing!" <sup>"the 2nd year"</sup> and finished Ring up his order 5- 2 Lit of POP, TO Told me thank you and left.

He WAS wearing a long Black shiny leather Coat.

JC-001-016626

Signature *Donny Zane*

KING SOOPERS

23-99/

2:03 pm Scott Shepard - security officer 207-6145

- no videos in King Soopers

2:29 pm - passed to Bryan Lynch at Littleton P.O.

MIM - investigation 271-5604 for 271-5590

- notified by Scott Shepard of King Soopers 2220

- Bryan Lynch said Goddard closed today due to this information being told to Littleton P.O.

- Scott Shepard said he will feel sure that if this individual comes back to call P.O. to try to obtain I.O.

MIM (Jeffrey)  
- asked Afo to fax info to Jeffrey for inclusion in tips + clues file.

1430 - left msg for checker (Bonnie Zajac)

BONNIE ZAJAC 1-3-53 (H- 303-794-7101)

3560 W. PIMLICO  
Fender, CO  
(Englewood), CO 80110  
Northglenn

- noticed by black coat
- sounded legitimately depressed
- had King Soopers card
- paid cash
- bought 30 kits - all same - green
- hair real wavy - parted in middle
- wearing plaid shirt, jeans - not dark clothes
- early 20's

Scott Shepard 4-27-99/820 A.M.

4 bottles of MTN Dew

303-778-3363

DOB [REDACTED] - PP

[REDACTED] → [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]  
[REDACTED]

employer - [REDACTED]  
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

SS# [REDACTED]

1st card 10-9-95  
2nd card 3-17-97 - used currently

DL ~~[REDACTED]~~  
[REDACTED] [REDACTED]

old employer  
TRANSLINE CORP

-personal check <sup>upto</sup> 150  
govt check <sup>upto</sup> 1000

INV. LUCIANO JR FCS

..CODMV0000.CO0030100.TXT ATTN: MCCONAHA, SHERR

QUERY ON:OLN/[REDACTED]

\*\*\* CCIC INFO MAY BE USED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE PURPOSES ONLY \*\*\*  
\*\*\* ONLY COLORADO DMV FILES WERE SEARCHED - COLORADO PIN = OLN \*\*\*  
\*\*\* CONFIRM WITH COOLN0000 BEFORE TAKING ENFORCEMENT ACTION \*\*\*

STATE OF COLORADO  
COLORADO DRIVER RECORD

DATE: 04/27/1999

TIME: 08:24:55

INSURED STATUS:

ALIAS:

COLORADO PIN: [REDACTED]

LICENSE NUMBER: [REDACTED]

HEIGHT: 6 05      WEIGHT: 165

HAIR: BLOND      EYES: HAZEL

DONOR: N      SEX: MALE

ENDORSEMENTS: NONE

RESTRICTIONS: CORRECTIVE LENSES -

PREVIOUS STATE AND LICENSE:

REGULAR LICENSE STATUS: VALID

COMMERCIAL LICENSE STATUS: NOT APPLICABLE

Message sent 4/27/99 8:25

SSN: 000-00-0000

CDL CLASS:

LICENSE TYPE: ADULT REGULAR LICENS

ISSUE DATE: 19980311

EXPIRATION: 20031230

BIRTH DATE: [REDACTED]

ATTN: 409

DETECTIVE CONTOS

\*\*\* RECORDS ON FILE FOR \*\*\*

DOB/123076 SEX/M RAC/U

NAM/ [REDACTED]  
 RETURNED ALL 3 HITS  
 EQH CIC/019727283 .CAR/409 .QRM/P." NAM/[REDACTED] IC DOB/[REDACTED]  
 W M 601 148 BLN HAZ RTY/ ORI/COBIO000 SID/[REDACTED] SCORES:086  
 EQH CIC/016669858 .CAR/409 .QRM/P." NAM/[REDACTED] DOB/[REDACTED]  
 W M 600 160 BLN BLU RTY/ ORI/COBIO000 SID/[REDACTED] SCORES:081  
 EQH CIC/011057365 .CAR/409 .QRM/P." NAM/[REDACTED] DOB/[REDACTED]  
 W M 602 140 BRO BRO RTY/ ORI/COBIO000 SID/[REDACTED] SCORES:081  
 Message sent 4/27/99 8:44

*\* no matches*

04/27/99 08:44:35 Message received from NCIC

\*\*\* ATTENTION: CAR 409

NL01ENG 2409

CO0030100

NO IDENTIFIABLE RECORD IN THE INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION INDEX (III)  
 FOR NAM/[REDACTED] SEX/M.RAC/U.DOB/[REDACTED].PUR/C.

END

ssage sent 4/27/99 8:44

ATTN: MCCONAHA, SHERRY

NO CCIC RECORD NAM/ [REDACTED]

Message sent 4/27/99 8:46

DR.CODMV0000.CO0030100.TXT ATTN: MCCONAHA, SHERR

QUERY ON:NAM/

DOB/

\*\*\* CCIC INFO MAY BE USED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE PURPOSES ONLY \*\*\*  
\*\*\* ONLY COLORADO DMV FILES WERE SEARCHED - COLORADO PIN = OLN \*\*\*  
\*\*\* CONFIRM WITH COOLN0000 BEFORE TAKING ENFORCEMENT ACTION \*\*\*

STATE OF COLORADO  
COLORADO DRIVER RECORD

DATE: 04/27/1999

TIME: 08:31:01

INSURED STATUS: INSURED

ALIAS:

COLORADO PIN:

SSN:

CDL CLASS:

LICENSE NUMBER:

LICENSE TYPE: ADULT REGULAR LICENS

HEIGHT: 5 10 WEIGHT: 165

ISSUE DATE: 19990111

HAIR: BROWN EYES: HAZEL

EXPIRATION: 20040604

DONOR: N SEX: MALE

BIRTH DATE:

ENDORSEMENTS: MOTORCYCLE -

RESTRICTIONS: CORRECTIVE LENSES -

PREVIOUS STATE AND LICENSE:

REGULAR LICENSE STATUS: VALID

COMMERCIAL LICENSE STATUS: NOT APPLICABLE

Message sent 4/27/99 8:31

RR.CODMV0000.CO0030100.TXT ATTN: MCCONAHA, SHERRY

VERY ON: LIC/[REDACTED]

\*\*\* CCIC INFO MAY BE USED FOR CRIMINAL JUSTICE PURPOSES ONLY \*\*\*  
\*\*\* ONLY COLORADO DMV FILES WERE SEARCHED - COLORADO PIN = OLN \*\*\*  
\*\*\* CONFIRM WITH COLIC0000 BEFORE TAKING ENFORCEMENT ACTION \*\*\*

STATE OF COLORADO  
COLORADO VEHICLE REGISTRATION

\*\* ADDRESS CONFIDENTIAL - NOT FOR RADIO BROADCAST \*\*

OWNER: [REDACTED]

DATE: 04/27/1999

OWNER2:

TIME: 08:31:07

OWNER3:

DRIVER:

ADDRESS: [REDACTED]

LICENSE: [REDACTED]

MAKE: [REDACTED]

VIN: [REDACTED]

LICENSE STATE: CO

STYLE: [REDACTED]

TITLE: [REDACTED]

EXPIRATION: 09/1999

YEAR: [REDACTED]

TAB: 1 [REDACTED]

INSURED STATUS: UNKNOWN

PASSENGER

- REGULAR

COUNTY CODE: 10 VALID EMISSIONS TEST REQUIRED

Message sent 4/27/99 8:31



ATTN: 409

DETECTIVE CONTOS

\*\*\* RECORDS ON FILE FOR \*\*\*

M/[REDACTED]

DOB/[REDACTED] SEX/M RAC/U

RETURNED ALL 4 HITS

EQH CIC/002377905 .CAR/409 .QRM/P." NAM/[REDACTED] BRENT TYSON DOB/[REDACTED]  
W M 509 160 BRO BLU RTY/S ORI/COBIO000 SID/332293 SCORES:086  
EQH CIC/002864929 .CAR/409 .QRM/P." NAM/[REDACTED] VICTOR TODD DOB/[REDACTED]  
W M 607 175 BLN BLU RTY/ ORI/COBIO000 SID/500235 SCORES:086  
EQH CIC/000689166 .CAR/409 .QRM/P." NAM/[REDACTED] RONALD EUGENE DOB/[REDACTED]  
W M 508 145 BLK BRO RTY/ ORI/COBIO000 SID/272121 SCORES:081  
.AKA/[REDACTED] RONALD THOMAS DANIE .AKA DOB/ .AKA\_RAC/  
EQH CIC/002924653 .CAR/409 .QRM/P." NAM/[REDACTED] TRACY DIANE DOB/[REDACTED]  
W F 510 130 BRO BLU RTY/N ORI/COBIO000 SID/537375 SCORES:079  
.AKA/[REDACTED] TRACY DIANE .AKA DOB/ .AKA\_RAC/  
Message sent 4/27/99 8:36

04/27/99 08:36:37 Message received from NCIC

\*\*\* ATTENTION: CAR 409

NL01ENG 2409

CO0030100

NO IDENTIFIABLE RECORD IN THE INTERSTATE IDENTIFICATION INDEX (III)

FOR NAM/[REDACTED] SEX/M.RAC/U.DOB/[REDACTED] PUR/C.

Message sent 4/27/99 8:37

*\*no matches*

ATTN: MCCONAHA, SHERRY

\*\*\* CCIC GUN OF INTEREST \*\*\*  
RTY/PWN. PAWNED GUN ON DATE OF REPORT .SER/[REDACTED]  
MAK/WEA.MOD/MARKS .CAL/7 .TYP/RB.  
DOT/011598.OCA/63990 .MIS/US PAWN 5030 S BDWY  
OWN/[REDACTED]  
ORI/CO0030100.PD ENGLEWOOD  
CIC/[REDACTED].NIC/  
\*\*\* CONFIRM VALIDITY AT ONCE WITH ORI \*\*\*

Message sent 4/27/99 8:46

JC-001-016635

CROMSON, STEVE

JC-001-016636

JFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE REPORT #: 99-13109

<input type="checkbox"/> OFFENSE <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> INCIDENT	<input type="checkbox"/> CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM:	CONNECTING CASE #:
OFFENSE/INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION FOUND PROPERTY		STATUTE #: _____
CURRENT CODE: 80-142		<input type="checkbox"/> FELONY <input type="checkbox"/> MISDEMEANOR <input type="checkbox"/> PETTY OFFENSE
DATE/TIME REPORTED	MONTH: 07 DAY: 20 YEAR: 99 TIME: 1555	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: _____
DATE/TIME ON OR OCCURRED BETWEEN:	07 20 99 1545	BUSINESS NAME: COLUMBINE HIGH SCH
	07 20 99 1550	ADDRESS: 4201 S. PIERCE ST.
		CITY: LITTLETON STATE: CO ZIP: 80213
		CROSS 1: _____ CROSS 2: _____

CODES: V - VICTIM RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS SB - SUBJECT PG - PARENT / GUARDIAN RO - REGISTERED OWNER

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	DL	ID	SS #	POB
SB	CROWSON, STEVE									
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)									PHONE #
	5290 W. PLYMOUTH DR. LITTLETON CO 80128									303-904-4573
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									PHONE #
										303-612-0076 (PL)
SB	CHATFIELD HIGH SCHOOL									
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)									PHONE #
	7227 S. SIMMS ST. LITTLETON CO 80127									
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									PHONE #
SB	LEWIS									
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)									PHONE #
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									PHONE #
	R-1 SECURITY									303-232-8688

CODES: S - SUSPECT SB - SUBJECT MP - MISSING PERSON RU - RUNAWAY NCIC: \_\_\_\_\_ CCIC: \_\_\_\_\_

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	HGT.	WGT.	HAIR	EYES
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)									PHONE #
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)									PHONE #

DL # / STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ SS#: \_\_\_\_\_ POB: \_\_\_\_\_ OCCUPATION: \_\_\_\_\_ OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT): \_\_\_\_\_

PARENT NOTIFIED:  YES  NO BY WHOM: \_\_\_\_\_ HOW: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE / TIME: \_\_\_\_\_ RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP: \_\_\_\_\_ SIGNATURE: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE / TIME: \_\_\_\_\_

VEHICLE

<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT	LIC PLATE:	TYPE:	STATE:	EXP:	YEAR:	MAKE:	MODEL:	STYLE:	COLOR T/B
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM	VIN:	UNUSUAL FEATURES:			VALUE:	NCIC:	CCIC:		
<input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN									
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER									

INDICATORS:  GANG  DENVER MTN.  HATE CRIME / ANTI- \_\_\_\_\_  
 GAMING  DOMESTIC VIO.  8 \_\_\_\_\_  
 ALCOHOL  SHOPLIFT  JUVENILE CASE

ASSIGNED TO: \_\_\_\_\_ BADGE #: \_\_\_\_\_  
 INV NAME: \_\_\_\_\_  
 DATE: \_\_\_\_\_ INV. CLASS:  A  B  C  D

DEPUTY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE): D. Bowman BADGE #: 1075 APPROVED BY: [Signature] COPIES TO: \_\_\_\_\_ PAGE: 01 of 03

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency

Reporting Officer  
D. BOWMAN

Case Report No.  
99-13109

Connecting Case Report No.

Victim Name Original Report

Date This Report  
072099

Classification   
F isification

Offense Status: Open   
Cleared by Arrest

Exceptionally Cleared   
Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review   
Closure

Qty. No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

NARRATIVE:

ON 072099, I WAS WORKING SECURITY AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. ABOUT 1555 HRS, I WAS CONTACTED BY (SB) CROWSON. HE GAVE ME A RED SCHOOL NOTEBOOK WHICH HE FOUND ON THE STREET IN FRONT OF CHATFIELD HIGH SCHOOL. HE SAID THERE WERE MORE NOTEBOOKS AND PAPERS DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE MAIN ENTRANCE TO THE SCHOOL IN THE MIDDLE OF THE STREET. (SB) CROWSON WAS ALARMED BY WRITINGS HE FOUND INSIDE THE NOTEBOOK, SUCH AS "SHOOT TO KILL", "I'LL PUT UP THE MADDEST FIGHT ANYONE HAS EVER SEEN. I KNOW HOW I WILL DIE BECAUSE I'VE SEEN IT IN MY DREAMS. I KNOW THE BULLET WILL TAKE ME DOWN", AND "I WILL BE READY. SO YOU BETTER AIM FOR MY HEAD."

I CONTACTED DISPATCH AND REQUESTED A DISTRICT CAR CHECK THE STREET IN FRONT OF CHATFIELD HIGH FOR MORE PAPERS OR NOTEBOOKS. NONE WERE FOUND.

I MADE PHOTOCOPIES OF EIGHT PAGES CONTAINING VIOLENT WRITINGS OR POSSIBLE IDENTIFYING INFORMATION. (ATTACHED.)

ABOUT 2155 HRS, I WAS CONTACTED BY R-1 SECURITY OFFICER LEWIS. I GAVE HIM A SET OF THE PHOTOCOPIES TO FORWARD TO R-1 SECURITY INVESTIGATORS. (R-1 CASE # C199-110)

THE NOTEBOOK WAS SUBMITTED TO THE JCSO EVIDENCE VAULT.

JC-001-016638

Officer Signature

*D. Bowman*

Unit

W/R

Number

1075

Supervisor Initials and Date

Assigned To

Page 02

of 03

**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY INVENTORY AND SUBMISSION REPORT**

CASE REPORT NUMBER  
**99-13109**

OFFENSE(S) **FOUND PROPERTY**      FELONY     MISD     OTHER       Date **072099**

Location of Incident: **COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL  
6201 S. PIERCE ST.  
LITTLETON CO 80213**      Submitting Deputy: **D. BOWMAN**

SUBMISSION CODES    C-Crime Scene    V-Victim    DISPOSITION CODES    H-Hold (30-60-90)    F-Found Item    RTN-Return To  
W-Warrant    S-Suspect    A-Autopsy    O-Other    E-Evidence    D-Destroy    O-Other

Init.	Item	Quan.	Sub Code	Description:	Serial No.	Location of Recovery	Dispo Code	Lab Exam Req.
DB 1076	1	1	0	<b>ONE RED NOTEBOOK.</b>		<b>IN STREET AT ENTRANCE TO CHATFIELD H.S.</b>	<b>F.</b>	
	2			Description:		Location of Recovery		
	3			Description:		Location of Recovery		
	4			Description:		Location of Recovery		
	5			Description:		Location of Recovery		
	6			Description:		Location of Recovery		
	7			Description:		Location of Recovery		
	8			Description:		Location of Recovery		
	9			Description:		Location of Recovery		
	0			Description:		Location of Recovery		

**VICTIM:** Phone:(H)      (W)  
**ADDRESS:** City:      State:      Zip:  
**SUSPECT:** Phone:(H)      (W)  
**ADDRESS:** City:      State:      Zip:

CHAIN OF CUSTODY	Init.	DB																		
	Date	0720	99																	
Location	VAULT																			
Em	01																			

JC-001-016639

KS, Explanations, Inventory: **ITEM #1, OWNER UNKNOWN, WAS RECOVERED IN STREET AT CHATFIELD H.S. BY A CITIZEN AND TURNED OVER TO ME AT COLUMBINE H.S.**  
Signature/Submitting Deputy Emp.# **D. Bowman 1075**      **3**  
SEND LAB RESULTS TO:      Date:      **3**

## JEFFERSON COUNTY PUBLIC SCHOOLS SECURITY DIVISION OFFENSE/INCIDENT REPORT

Case No. <b>99-CI-0110</b>		Police Case No. <b>CR#99-13109</b>		Reporting Agency <b>Jefferson Sheriff</b>	
Connecting Case Report No. <b>N/A</b>		Offense/Incident Classification <b>FOUND PROPERTY</b>		Reporting Officer <b>BOWMAN</b>	
Location of Occurrence <b>CHATELDO SR 7227 South SIMMS 80217</b>					
Date/Time Occurred	On or Between	Month	Day	Year	Time Reported
					<b>07 20 99 1535</b>
Code: V-Victim		RP-Reporting Party		W-Witness	
Code		Name (Last, First, Middle)		Age	DOB
		Address Res.		Zip Code	Phone (x-day) <input type="checkbox"/>
		Bus			<input type="checkbox"/>
Code		Name (Last, First, Middle)		Age	DOB
		Address Res.		Zip Code	Phone (x-day) <input type="checkbox"/>
		Bus			<input type="checkbox"/>
Vehicle: <input type="checkbox"/>	Year	Make	Model/Style	Color Top Bottom	
Stolen <input type="checkbox"/>				Identification No.	
Victim <input type="checkbox"/>	License No.	Type	State	License Colors/Primo/Numeral	
Suspect <input type="checkbox"/>					
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen
					Value Recovered
<b>PROPERTY: No R-I Property Involved - Suspicious Notebook FOUND.</b>					
<b>SUSPECT: NONE</b>					
<b>OBSERVATION/INVESTIGATION: AT APPROX 219 HRS I SPD LEWIS ARRIVED AT COLUMBINE SR WHERE DEPUTY BOWMAN WITH THE SHERIFF'S DEPT WAS WORKING EXTRA DUTY HE TOLD ME ABOUT A NOTEBOOK THAT WAS GIVEN TO HIM BY A CITIZEN THAT FOUND IT AT CHATELDO SR. DEPUTY BOWMAN ELECTED TO TAKE A CR# DUE TO THE NOTEBOOKS CONTENTS.</b>					
<b>INJURIES: NONE</b>					
<b>WITNESSES: NONE</b>					
<b>* ATTACHED ARE COPIES OF PAGES FROM THE NOTEBOOK THAT DEPUTY BOWMAN FELT WERE SUSPICIOUS *</b>					
Reporting Party Signature				\$ Total	\$ Total
Officer Signature <i>[Signature]</i>				Assigned To	Page of <b>1</b>
Supervisor Initials and Date <b>7/23/99</b>					

JC-001-016640

Write: Security



Stuart Hall



0 71723 55890 4

©STUART HALL CO., INC.  
KANSAS CITY, MO 64141 USA

80 SHEETS • 10½ IN. X 8½ IN.



*Clean Scene*

COLLEGE RULE

WIRELESS  
NOTEBOOK

JC-001-016641



Journal #1 6/16

A place I like is in a Basement where I can just ~~be~~ kick it with my homies and be my self. It is were I have the most fun. It is were I can smoke ~~and~~ And just kick back and listen to Pac Flow while I Puff Puff away. I enjoy this more than anything. It is where I can sit and Roll a Dizzie without someone Bothering me. It is were all my Outlaw Brothers kick. Its a place to get away from Teachers, Parents and other annoying adults, maybe thats why I enjoy it so much.

#2 6/17

My fears I dont really have many fears. But probably my one fear would be to watch my mom die. That is my only fear. I'm not afraid to die. Because ever since I was born I've been ready to die sometime. I want so quickly I'll tell you that. I'll put up the maddest fight anyone has ever ~~seen~~ seen. ~~I~~ I know how I will die. because I have seen it in my dreams. I know the Bullet will take me down but I just dont know with one. And how far down it will take me. And when that bullet does come I want be afraid. I will be ready. So you better aim for my head.

JC-001-016642

# Journal

#3 6/15/99

I have very many friends, and alot of them have turned into enemies. I've got more brothers than enemies. I can't tell you about my friends that have turned to foes because I've done things that could incriminate me so I'll stop.

#4 6/18/99

I will keep who I'm am because I'm not weak minded. Thus till I die.

#5 6/21/99

My weekend was very interesting, Friday night I went to clubs and got stazed. It was pretty boring. After that I went to ~~the~~ Amer's club and we just kicked waiting for these girls to show up with our goods. They showed up but didn't have any goods so we made them leave. Saturday night was kinda of boring, didn't really do much. Sunday I woke up and hit some KTB with my cousin it was a great hi.

# Journal

#6 6/24/99

I think the world in 35 years will be anarchy. Because kids these days are getting crazier than they have ever been. Kids are thinking about shit that a lot of people wouldn't even dream about. If the world isn't anarchy it will be futuristic.

#7 6/25/99

★ A difficult choice me and a friend had to make was one night my friend Steve has sister's car. We snuck out and we were going to pick up some more people. We parked in front of their house and me and Lambi got out of the car to go get them. The driver well call him Butthead stayed in the car. The next thing I see is the 50 on the street next to the car and I was up and over the fence in 2 seconds and Lambi followed me. Then I see Steve drove the cop away by driving off that also meant we had to walk 25 miles to get home at 5:00 in the morning but we didn't get caught.



Go to

with

the

of

# Reading Skills

① Discussion

② Context

③ Imagine your the character

## Journal

#11 7/12/99

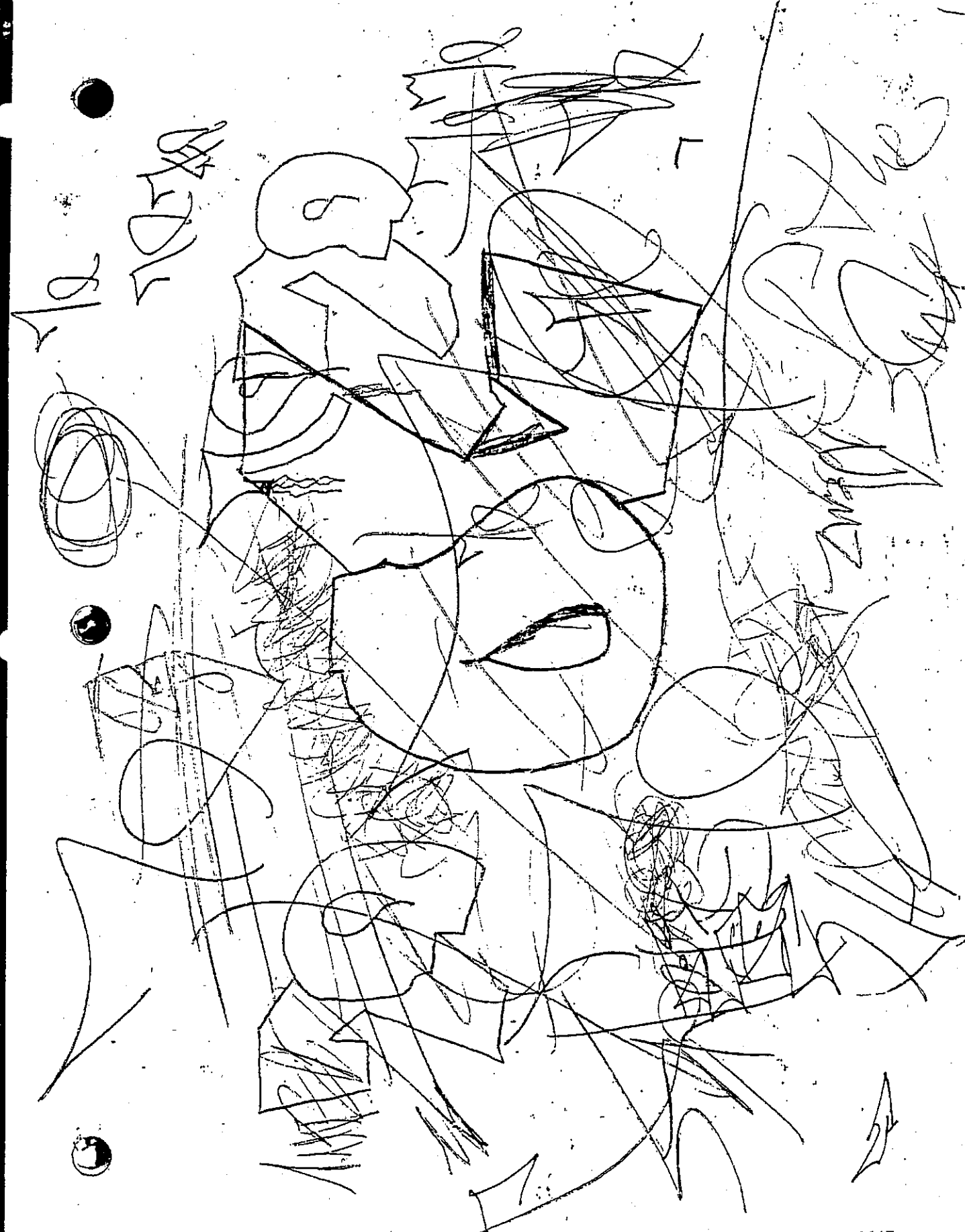
If I only had a few days to live I would probably live the way I do except I would rob some banks maybe kill a few people and travel to Hawaii meet some women. ~~Buy~~ Some Bank Bud And 50 Keys get a large yacht go on the ocean with 30 bitches and 5 friends and have a good time before I die.

#12 7/15/99

Family at my house a few times a week and there very boring what else can I say. Their boring Boring Boring Boring.

#13 7/15/99

I have alot of scars all over me ~~But~~ But alot of them you don't need to know about, I have all the way down my Back.



12  
TCDL

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency JCSO

Reporting Officer W. J. [unclear]

Case Report No. 66-15100

Connecting Case Report No. 66-15100

Victim Name Original Report

Date This Report 8-20-69

Classification  FOUND PROPERTY

Offense Status: Open   
Cleared by Arrest

Exceptionally Cleared   
Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review   
Closure

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

INVESTIGATION

On 8-18-69 about 10:00 AM I WAS ASSIGNED TO DETERMINE THE LOCATION OF A FOUND NOTE BOOK. THE NOTE BOOK WAS FOUND BY (SS) CRAWSON ON THE STREET IN FRONT OF CHARLEMAGNE HIGH SCHOOL AND OF 2049. THE BOOK CONTAINED A JOURNAL THAT CONTAINS PAGES REFERRING TO ANARCHIST STATEMENTS AND CRIMINAL ACTIVITY. SEEMS TO BE FIXATED ON GUNCS. THE COVER HAS A DRAWING OF AN AK-47 WITH THE WORD NIGGAZ ABOVE IT.

THE NOTE BOOK WAS GIVEN TO DETECTIVE BOWMAN WHO MADE THE INITIAL REPORT. HE COPIED SOME PAGES AND ALSO GAVE COPIES TO PI SECURITY - LEWIS. LEWIS MADE A FOUND PROPERTY REPORT AND DETECTIVE BOWMAN ENTERED THE NOTE BOOK INTO JCSO EVIDENCE VAULT.

I OBTAINED THE NOTE BOOK FROM OUR EVIDENCE VAULT TO SEE IF THERE WAS ANY ADDED INFORMATION ON ANY OF THE NON COPIED PAGES.

THERE WAS A PHONE NUMBER 530 2058. IT CHECKED BACK TO CATY POWERS 4491 WELINGTON RD BOULDER CO. DAN HAD NO RECORD FOR HER. ABOUT 11:20 AM I CALLED THE NUMBER AND SPOKE TO AN ADULT FEMALE. I IDENTIFIED MYSELF AND TOLD HER THE NATURE OF MY CALL. I ASKED IF SHE WAS CATY POWERS AND SHE SAID NO, SHE HAD RECEIVED OTHER CALLS ASKING FOR THAT NAME. I ASKED FOR HER NAME AND HOW LONG SHE HAD THIS NUMBER. SHE WOULD NOT GIVE ME ANY INFO BECAUSE HER CALLER ID SAID "NOT AVAILABLE." I EXPLAINED THAT GOVERNMENTAL AGENCIES ARE ALL NOT AVAILABLE ON CALLER ID. I ASKED HER TO CALL DISPATCH TO VERIFY WHO I AM AND HAVE THEM TRANSFER HER CALL TO ME. I STILL HAD NOT HEARD FROM HER AT 11:45 AM SO I CALLED HER BACK AND SHE SAID SHE DID NOT WANT TO TALK TO ME RIGHT NOW. SHE SAID SHE MAY CALL ME BACK LATER. SHE WAS VERY RELUCTANT TO TALK TO ME. ON 8-20-69 I STILL HAD NOT RECEIVED A RETURN PHONE CALL FROM HER SO I CALLED PI SECURITY TO FIND OUT WHO THE NUMBER IS ISSUED TO - THE ADDRESS - AND HOW LONG - IE DATE IT WAS ISSUED. CATY AT PI SECURITY SAID THE NUMBER WAS NOW PUBLICIZED AND IT WOULD TAKE A SUBPOENA TO GET THE INFORMATION.

JC-001-016648

Officer Signature <u>Dale [unclear]</u>	Unit	Number <u>2207</u>	Supervisor Initials and Date <u>[unclear] 8/20/69</u>	Assigned To	Page of
--	------	-----------------------	--	-------------	------------

CONTINUATION

Control # 4943

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency JCSO

Reporting Officer WIZIENIK

Case Report No. 46-13109

Connecting Case Report No.

Victim Name Original Report

Date This Report 8 20 99

Classification  FOUND PROPERTY  
Reclassification

Offense Status: Open   
Cleared by Arrest

Exceptionally Cleared   
Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review   
Closure

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

ON 8 19 99 I DROPPED OFF COPIES OF THE NOTE BOOK TO BOTH DEPUTY BRAWDSKI AT CHATFIELD HIGH AND DEPUTY GARDNER AT COLUMBIA HIGH. THEY WILL TRY TO DETERMINE THE AUTHOR OF THE NOTE BOOK.

ON 8 20 99 ABOUT 0515 HRS I RE SUBMITTED THE NOTE BOOK BACK INTO THE JCSO EVIDENCE VAULT.

ON 9 01 99 I RE CONTACTED DEPUTIES BRAWDSKI & GARDNER TO SEE IF THEY HAD DEVELOPED ANY LEAD AS TO THE AUTHOR OF THE NOTE BOOK - BOTH DEPUTIES STILL HAD NO LEADS BUT WILL TRY TO DEVELOP SOME THROUGHOUT THE SCHOOL YEAR.

RI SECURITY MADE OUT THEIR REPORT, THERE WAS NO FOLLOW UP DONE PER RI SECURITY SUPERVISOR.

JC-001-016649

Officer Signature <u>Dee W. Wizenik</u>	Unit	Number <u>3007</u>	Supervisor Initials and Date <u>SE 09 01 99</u>	Assigned To	Page <u>2</u> of <u>2</u>
--	------	-----------------------	--	-------------	------------------------------





JC-001-016650

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT - OFFENSE / INCIDENT REPORT

CASE REPORT #: 99-14978

OFFENSE  INCIDENT  CONTINUATION  SUPPLEMENT / ORIGINAL VICTIM:

OFFENSE/INCIDENT CLASSIFICATION: MENTAL HEALTH HOLD STATUTE #: \_\_\_\_\_ CURRENT CODE: \_\_\_\_\_  FELONY  MISDEMEANOR  PETTY OFFENSE

CONNECTING CASE #: \_\_\_\_\_

DATE / TIME REPORTED	MONTH	DAY	YEAR	TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE	BUSINESS NAME:
	08	20	99	1050	ADDRESS: 6201 S PEEBLE ST.	
DATE / TIME ON OR OCCURRED BETWEEN:					CITY: LITTLETON	STATE: CO ZIP: 80517
	08	20	99	1050	CROSS 1:	CROSS 2:

CODES: V - VICTIM RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS SB - SUBJECT PG - PARENT / GUARDIAN RO - REGISTERED OWNER

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	DL	ID	SS #	POB
S/B	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	M	W	NH				
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> RESIDENT	PHONE #			
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)					<input type="checkbox"/> NON-RESIDENT	PHONE #			

CODES: S - SUSPECT SB - SUBJECT MP - MISSING PERSON RU - RUNAWAY INCIC: \_\_\_\_\_ CCIC: \_\_\_\_\_

CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	DOB	AGE	SEX	RACE	ETHNICITY	HGT.	WGT.	HAIR	EYES
	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]	[REDACTED]
	RESIDENCE (ADDRESS, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					<input type="checkbox"/> RESIDENT	PHONE #			
	BUSINESS / SCHOOL (NAME & ADDRESS)					<input type="checkbox"/> NON-RESIDENT	PHONE #			

DL # / STATE: \_\_\_\_\_ SS#: \_\_\_\_\_ POB: \_\_\_\_\_ OCCUPATION: \_\_\_\_\_ OTHER IDENTIFIERS (CLOTHING / SMT): \_\_\_\_\_

PARENT NOTIFIED:  Yes  No BY WHOM:  RD HOW: \_\_\_\_\_ DATE / TIME: \_\_\_\_\_ RELEASED TO / RELATIONSHIP: \_\_\_\_\_ SIGNATURE: X DATE / TIME: \_\_\_\_\_

VEHICLE

<input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT	LIC PLATE:	TYPE:	STATE:	EXP:	YEAR:	MAKE:	MODEL:	STYLE:	COLOR T/B
<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM	VIN:	UNUSUAL FEATURES:		VALUE:	NCIC:	CCIC:			
<input type="checkbox"/> STOLEN	IND ORS: <input type="checkbox"/> GANG <input type="checkbox"/> DENVER MTN. <input type="checkbox"/> HATE CRIME / ANTI -		ASSIGNED TO:		BADGE #:				
<input type="checkbox"/> OTHER	<input type="checkbox"/> GAMING <input type="checkbox"/> DOMESTIC VIO. <input type="checkbox"/> 8		INV NAME:						
	<input type="checkbox"/> ALCOHOL <input type="checkbox"/> SHOPLIFT <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE CASE		DATE:		INV. CLASS: <input type="checkbox"/> A <input type="checkbox"/> B <input type="checkbox"/> C <input type="checkbox"/> D				

DEPUTY NAME (PRINT / SIGNATURE): N. GARDNER / N. Gardner BADGE # \_\_\_\_\_ APPROVED BY: \_\_\_\_\_ COPIES TO: \_\_\_\_\_ PAGE: 1 OF 3

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency J. C. S. D. Reporting Officer N. GARDNER Case Report No. 99-14978

Connecting Case Report No. \_\_\_\_\_ Victim Name Original Report \_\_\_\_\_ Date This Report 08-20-99

Classification  MEDICAL HEALTH HOLD Offense Status: Open  Exceptionally Cleared  Recommendation Case: Review Closure  
Reclassification  Cleared by Arrest  Unfounded

Item No. Quantity Brand Name Description Serial No. Value Stolen Value Recovered Value Damag

ON THE DATE AND TIME INDICATED ABOVE [REDACTED] WAS CONTACTED IN THE SOUTH PARKING LOT OF COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL. (SBI) [REDACTED] ADVISED HE WANTED TO BE ARRESTED SO SOMEONE WOULD READ HIS JOURNAL. (SBI) [REDACTED] SAID HE HAS JOURNEYED TO THE DEPTHS OF HELL TO FIND THE TRUTH TO THE COLUMBINE TRAGEDY. (SBI) [REDACTED] SAID GAVE ME HIS JOURNAL AND TOLD ME THE WHOLE TRUTH TO THIS TRAGEDY WOULD BE IN HIS WRITINGS.

(SBI) [REDACTED] WAS CLEARED THROUGH J.C.S.D. DISPATCH AND TRANSPORTED TO LUTHERAN HOSPITAL AND WAS PLACED ON A 72 HOUR MENTAL HEALTH HOLD. (SEE ATTACHED) A COPY OF THE JOURNAL WAS FORWARDED TO INVESTIGATIONS. THE ORIGINAL JOURNAL WAS PLACED INTO THE EVIDENCE VAULT.

JC-001-016652

Officer Signature [Signature] Unit 71 Number 3010 Supervisor Initials and Date \_\_\_\_\_ Assigned To \_\_\_\_\_ Page 2 of 3



EMERGENCY MENTAL ILLNESS REPORT AND APPLICATION (M-1)

DATE: 08-19-99 TIME: 1050  AM  PM

NAME: [REDACTED] hereafter referred to as RESPONDENT

ADDRESS: [REDACTED] STREET [REDACTED] CITY [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] 2 DATE OF BIRTH: [REDACTED]

PLACE OF CONTACT: [REDACTED] STRETON COLO. 80217 COLORADO

PREVIOUS PSYCHIATRIC CARE: WHERE [REDACTED] WHEN [REDACTED]

WHO BROUGHT RESPONDENT'S CONDITION TO THE ATTENTION OF THE UNDERSIGNED?  
OFFICER D. LEWIS JEFFCO SCHOOL DISTRICT

NEAREST RELATIVE: NAME [REDACTED] RELATIONSHIP SISTER

ADDRESS: [REDACTED] STREET [REDACTED] CITY [REDACTED] STATE [REDACTED] ZIP [REDACTED] PHONE [REDACTED] MNK.

APPEARANCE AND GENERAL BEHAVIOR (Circle Items That Apply)

Dress: Neat Untidy Dirty Eccentric Posture: Erect Tense Relaxed Lying Down  
 Facial Expression: Fixed Changing Angry Perplexed Sad Happy Suspicious  
 Physical Activity: Normal Underactive Overactive

EMOTIONAL REACTION (Circle Items That Apply)

Attitude: Composed Polite Cooperative Reserved Indifferent Silent Scared Sad Happy  
 Carefree Cocky Hilarious Excited Angry Sarcastic Antagonistic Suspicious  
 Insulting Profane Combative Sleepy  
 Talk: Form: Logical Conversational Illogical Rambling Nonsensical  
 Rate: Normal Over-Talkative Under-Talkative  
 Quality: Controlled Humorous Dramatic Forceful Shouting Screaming Mumbling  
 Expressions: Ideas of Being Persecuted Feels People Are Watching Him, Talking About Him Ideas of Grandeur  
 Strange or Bizarre Physical Complaints Very Self-Critical Hearing Voices Seeing Things  
 Homicidal Thoughts Suicidal Thoughts Unusual Sexual Ideas  
 Does Patient Know Who He Is? Yes No Where He Is? Yes No Date? Yes No How He Feels? Yes No  
 Counting from 20 to 1 Backward: Result: Good Fair Poor  
 General Knowledge: President? Yes No Governor? Yes No Mayor? Yes No

Pursuant to the provisions of SECTION 27-10-105, C.R.S., as amended, the respondent was taken into custody by the undersigned and detained for seventy-two hour treatment and evaluation at [REDACTED] (designated or approved facility).

The respondent appears to be mentally ill and, as a result of such mental illness, appears to be an imminent danger.  to others.  or to himself/herself  or gravely disabled. The circumstances under which the undersigned believes there is a probable cause leading to the above action are as follows:

(SB) WAS CONTACTED AT COLUMBINE HIGH SCHOOL IN THE SOUTH STUDENT LOT. SUBJECT WAS DISORIENTED AND TOLD ME HIS NAME WAS DILLON. HE THEN TOLD ME HIS FULL NAME WAS DILLON KLEBOLD. SUBJECT [REDACTED] TOLD ME DILLON KLEBOLD WAS A HERO AND SAVED MANY LIVES IN THE COLUMBINE TRAGEDY - (SB) [REDACTED] TOLD ME HE ALSO NEEDED TO TURN HIMSELF IN ON A SEXUAL ASSAULT THAT OCCURRED IN DENVER (COMPLETE IF APPLICABLE) During the period of the seventy - two hour hold the respondent was transferred to [REDACTED] (designated or approved facility) for evaluation and treatment.

LIST ANY PROPERTY OWNED BY SUBJECT WHICH MAY BE JEOPARDIZED BY HIS/HER DETENTION: LOCATION:  
 LOCATION:

SIGNATURE: JC-001-016654 TITLE: DEPUTY SHERIFF SER./COLO. LICENSE NO.:  
 NATURE: TITLE: SER./COLO. LICENSE NO.:

NOTICE TO RESPONDENT: Section 27-10-105(3), C.R.S., provides that if the evaluation and treatment facility to which you are admitted does not have evaluation and treatment services on Saturdays, Sundays or holidays, then the facility may exclude those days in calculating the seventy-two hour detention period.

Reason For Impound: **SAFEKEEPING** Reporting Agency: **JCSA** Case Report No. **99-41978**

Connecting Case Report No. Offense/Incident Classification: **WELFARE PLACEMENT** Reporting Officer: **HUNER**

Location of Occurrence: **7306 W. BOWLES AV. LITTLETON** Geo-Code:

Dr. Time: **On** Month: **08** Day: **20** Year: **99** Time: **1108** Date/Time Reported: Month: **08** Day: **20** Year: **99** Time: **1108**

Driver: Name (Last, First, Middle): Age: DOB: Sex: Rac:

Address Res.: Zip Code: Phone (x=day):

Bus:

Registered Owner: Name (Last, First, Middle): Age: DOB: Sex: Rac:

Address Res.: Zip Code: Phone (x=day):

Bus:

Year: Make: Model/Style: Color Top/Bottom: CCIC No:

License No.: Type: State: Identification No.: Odometer Reading:

Trunk Examined: Yes  No  Property Removed & Secured: Yes  No  Registered Owner Advised By: Date: Time:

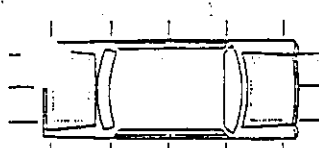
Released At Scene To: Address: Phone:

Signature of Recipient: Date: Released By: Date: Time:

POLICE HOLD  Reason: Release Authorized By: Date: Time:

Location/Number Of Keys: **WITH VEHICLE** Location of Storage: **SON W. YALE**

Tow Company: **BOB'S TOWING** Tow Operator Signature: *[Signature]*

	Damage Severity:	Inventory	YES	NO	Inventory	YES	NO
	1. Slight	Engine	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Bumpers	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	2. Moderate	Battery	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Auto Stereo/CB/Radio	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	3. Extreme	Radiator	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Seats	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
		Generator/Alternator	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Jack	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	
	Transmission	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Spare Wheel/Tire	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		

Vehicle Operable: Yes  No  Unk  Hub Caps: # of \_\_\_\_\_ Tires: # of **4** Wheels: # of **4**

ON 082099 AT ABOUT 1205 HRS, I ASSISTED DEPUTY GARDNER WITH LOCATING (SR) [REDACTED] VEHICLE. (SR) [REDACTED] HAD TOLD ME THAT HE HAD PARKED IT IN CLEMENT PARK NEAR THE WEST PLAYGROUND TOWARDS THE LIBRARY. HE TOLD ME THAT I COULD CHECK IT FOR WEAPONS AND DRUGS. HE ALSO SAID THAT THE KEYS WERE IN IT AND THAT HE DIDN'T CARE IF ANYONE STOLE IT SINCE THE BRAKES WERE "GOING OUT". I FOUND THE VEHICLE WHERE (SR) [REDACTED] SAID IT WOULD BE. THE VEHICLE ENGINE WAS RUNNING, THE FRONT WINDOWS WERE DOWN AND THE STEERED WAS ON. HE HAD TAPED THE SIGNS ON THE BACK SIDE WINDOWS AND PLACED THREE SIGNS IN THE BACK HATCHBACK AREA ON TOP OF A COOLER. ONE SIGN STATED "JESUS LOVES DYLAN KLEPOLD - DYLAN WAS AN OUTSTANDING UNITED STATES CITIZEN WHO LOST HIS LIFE PROTECTING HIS CLASSMATES AND ANOTHER SIGN STATED "ERIC DIED SERVING HIS COUNTRY WITH ME". THE VEHICLE HAD AN EXPIRE TEMP REGISTRATION 081699. ON THE DASHBOARD FACING OUT WAS A FRAMED PICTURE OF

Private Property Owner/Agent Signature: \_\_\_\_\_ Send Copies To: \_\_\_\_\_

Officer Signature: *[Signature]* Unit: **PATROL** Number: **5100** Supervisor Initials and Date: \_\_\_\_\_ Assigned To: \_\_\_\_\_ Page 1 of 3

Connecting Case Report No.

Victim Name Original Report

Date This Report

Classification   
Reclassification

Offense Status: Open   
Cleared by Arrest

Exceptionally Cleared   
Unfounded

Recommend Case:   
Review Closure

It. No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damage
---------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	--------------

INVESTIGATION

ANGELS ON THE PASSENGER SEAT WAS A BROCKET ON PREPARING TO MEET JESUS. THERE WAS AN EMPTY COOLER IN THE BACK AND A BRIEFCASE WITH A FEW MISC. SUPPLIES IN IT. DEPUTY KLEINSMIDT AND HIS K-9 ASSISTED WITH THE SEARCH OF THE VEHICLE. I TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE VEHICLE WITH THE NOTES THAT (SB) [REDACTED] HAD LEFT. I HAD THE VEHICLE TOWED FOR SAFEKEEPING AT 1215 HRS. I TOOK THE EXPIRED TEMPORARY REGISTRATION AND THE 8 1/2" X 11" NOTES/FEES AND SUBMITTED THEM INTO THE J.C.S.D. EVIDENCE VAULT AT THE END OF SHIFT.

JC-001-016656

Officer Signature

Unit

PATRICK

Number

5100

Supervisor Initials and Date

Assigned To

Page

of

2  
4

CONTINUATION

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency TCSA

Reporting Officer WUNER

Case Report No. 09-14978

Investing Case Report No.

Victim Name Original Report

Date This Report 082099

Classification   
Reclassification  WELFARE PLACEMENT

Offense Status: Open  Exceptionally Cleared   
Cleared by Arrest  Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review   
Closure

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	---------------

DISPATCH TIME: 1205 ARRIVAL: 1205 CLEAR: 1315

LOCATION OF RESPONSE: 7306 W BOWLES AVE LITTLETON

KIT NO. own CAMERA PENTAX START TIME 1220 END TIME

PHOTO LOG

- | S                                   | V                        | DESCRIPTION        | NOTES                                   |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|---|
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | PHOTOGRAPH         | 1. CASE REPORT PLACARD                  |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | INJURIES (Note)    | 2. PASSENGER SIDE OF VEHICLE            |
| <input type="checkbox"/>            | <input type="checkbox"/> | CLOTHING           | 3. FRONT OF SB'S VEHICLE                |
| <input type="checkbox"/>            | <input type="checkbox"/> | VEHICLE-PROCESS    | 4. DRIVERS SIDE OF VEHICLE              |
| <input type="checkbox"/>            | <input type="checkbox"/> | RESIDENCE-PROCESS  | 5. REAR OF VEHICLE                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/>            | <input type="checkbox"/> | ELIMINATION PRINTS | 6. V.T.W                                |
| <input type="checkbox"/>            | <input type="checkbox"/> | GUNSHOT RESIDUE    | 7. NOTES IN BACK WINDOW / CLOSE UP      |
| <input type="checkbox"/>            | <input type="checkbox"/> | DEMEANOR           | 8. NOTES IN BACK WINDOW                 |
| <input type="checkbox"/>            | <input type="checkbox"/> | RAPE KIT           | 9. NOTE IN PASSENGER SIDE WINDOW        |
| <input type="checkbox"/>            | <input type="checkbox"/> |                    | 10. NOTE IN DRIVERS SIDE WINDOW         |
| <input type="checkbox"/>            | <input type="checkbox"/> |                    | 11. PICTURE OF ANGEL IN FRONT WINDOW    |
| <input type="checkbox"/>            | <input type="checkbox"/> |                    | 12. INTERIOR, PASSENGER SIDE OF VEHICLE |

SCENE

- WALK THROUGH
- PHOTOS-OVERALL
- PHOTOS-CLOSE UP
- TIRE PRINTS
- SHOE PRINTS
- LATENT PRINTS
- HAIRS/FIBERS
- BLOOD STAINS
- TOOL MARKS
- PAINT CHIPS
- GLASS FRAGMENTS
- EXPLOSIVE RESIDUE
- ACCELERANT RESIDUE
- BULLETS & CASINGS
- WEAPON
- CRIME SCENE SKETCH

JC-001-016657

Officer Signature

Unit Patrol Number 5100

Supervisor Initials and Date

Assigned To

Page 2  
of 3



**JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  
EVIDENCE/PROPERTY INVENTORY AND SUBMISSION REPORT**

CASE REPORT NUME

99-14978  
Date 082099

OFFENSE(S) WELFARE PLACEMENT      FELONY     MISC     OTHER

Location of Incident: 7306 W. BOWLER AVE. LITTLETON CO127      Submitting Deputy: HUNTER

SUBMISSION CODES    C-Crime Scene    V-Victim    DISPOSITION CODES    H-Hold (30-60-90)    F-Found Item    RTN-Return To  
W-Warrant    S-Suspect    A-Autopsy    O-Other    E-Evidence    D-Destroy    O-Other

INIT.	Item	Quan.	Sub Code	Description:	Serial No.	Location of Recovery	Dispo Code	Lab Exam Re.
DH	1	2	S	EXPIRE TEMP REGISTRATIONS / [REDACTED]		SUS. VEHICLE - SAME AS L.O.O.	D	
DH	2	5	S	NOTES ON 8 1/2" X 11" PAPER WRITTEN IN FELT TIP PEN		SUS. VEHICLE - SAME AS L.O.O.	E	
	3			Description:		Location of Recovery		
	4			Description:		Location of Recovery		
	5			Description:		Location of Recovery		
	6			Description:		Location of Recovery		
	7			Description:		Location of Recovery		
	8			Description:		Location of Recovery		
	9			Description:		Location of Recovery		
	0			Description:		Location of Recovery		

VICTIM: \_\_\_\_\_ Phone:(H) \_\_\_\_\_ (W) \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_  
SUSPECT: \_\_\_\_\_ Phone:(H) \_\_\_\_\_ (W) \_\_\_\_\_  
ADDRESS: \_\_\_\_\_ City: \_\_\_\_\_ State: \_\_\_\_\_ Zip: \_\_\_\_\_

CHAIR OF CUSTODY	INIT.	Date	Location																					
	DH	08/20/99	VAULT																					

JC-001-016658

REI. S. Explanations, Inventory:

Signature/Submitting Deputy Emp.# \_\_\_\_\_  
SEND LAB RESULTS TO: \_\_\_\_\_ Date: \_\_\_\_\_

JESUS  
LOVES  
DYLAN  
KLEBOLD

---

DYLAN WAS AN  
OUTSTANDING  
UNITED  
STATES  
CITIZEN  
WHO LOST HIS  
LIFE  
PROTECTING HIS  
CLASSMATES

GOD  
LOVES  
ERIC  
HARRIS

---

ERIC DIED  
SERVING  
HIS  
COUNTRY.  
U.S.M.C.

SOME PEOPLE

SUPPRESS YOU  
THEY PARTCH YOU  
AND REAP

A DISASTER  
REEDUCATION FOR THE ENFANT.  
WHO DEMANDED  
FOR AN INNOCENT INSTANC  
- CAMOUFLAGE

AND JUSTICE FOR ALL.

GROW UP CHILDREN,  
DON'T YOU SUFFER,  
AT THE HANDS,  
OF ONE ANOTHER.

- New Order

LONG LIVE COLUMBINE

WE ARE

ALL

COLUMBINE.

SUPPLEMENT

Reporting Agency JCSO

Reporting Officer LUCIANO

Case Report No. 14978

Connecting Case Report No.

Victim Name Original Report

Date This Report 091699

Classification  MENTAL  
Re: 'ication  HEALTH HOLD

Offense Status: Open   
Cleared by Arrest

Exceptionally Cleared   
Unfounded

Recommend Case: Review  
Closure

Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damag.
----------	----------	------------	-------------	------------	--------------	-----------------	--------------

INVESTIGATION  
ON 091399 I CONTACTED DETECTIVE MIKE BARR WITH THE WESTMINSTER POLICE DEPT I SPOKE TO BARR ON THE TELEPHONE REFERENCE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION HE HAD ON (SB)

BARR TOLD ME THAT ON 091099 HE WAS WORKING OFF DUTY SECURITY AT ST ANTHONY'S (CENTRAL) HOSPITAL SOMETIME BETWEEN 1930 AND 2000 BARR RESPONDED TO THE NORTH GROUND LEVEL FLOOR AFTER STAFF ALERTED HIM TO A SUSPICIOUS MALE AT THAT LOCATION IN THE HOSPITAL

BARR CONTACTED (SB) [REDACTED] (SB) [REDACTED] TOLD BARR THAT HE WAS BEING CHASED BY PEOPLE IN A WHITE HONDA (SB) [REDACTED] TOLD BARR THAT THE PEOPLE IN THE WHITE HONDA WERE GOING TO KILL HIM BECAUSE HE (REDACTED) LOOKED LIKE DYLAN KLEBOLD. BARR STATED THAT [REDACTED] DID NOT APPEAR TO BE A THREAT TO HIMSELF OR OTHERS. BARR DROVE (SB) [REDACTED] TO [REDACTED] WHERE HE IS CURRENTLY STAYING.

JC-001-016664

Officer Signature <i>[Signature]</i>	Unit -	Number 61	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	Page 1 of 1
---	-----------	--------------	------------------------------	-------------	----------------------

Colorado Springs

JC-001-016665



MCCAIN, DOROTHY

JC-001-016666

## FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Date of transcription 10/12/99

The following investigation was conducted in Arvada, Colorado:

Dorothy McCain, white female, date of birth December 14, 1917, residence 6226 Simms Street, Arvada, Colorado 80004, home telephone number (303) 424-8067, was advised of the identity of the interviewing Agents and the nature and purpose of the interview. Ms. McCain provided the following information:

Ms. McCain was being interviewed regarding two letters found in her mailbox located at her residence, 6226 Simms Street, Arvada, Colorado on Friday morning, August 27, 1999, between 11:00 a.m. and 12:00 noon while placing personal mail in her mailbox. Ms. McCain initially thought the two letters identified were left behind from the day before. The letters found in her mailbox were addressed to The Denver Post and The Rocky Mountain News. Ms. McCain read one of the letters found in her mailbox and was disturbed with the contents of the letter. Ms. McCain resides in a duplex adjacent to her sister, Ruby Stucker, living next door at 6228 Simms Street, Arvada, Colorado 80004, home telephone number (303) 424-8057. Ms. McCain advised she contacted and showed her sister the letter found between 1:00 p.m. - 1:30 p.m.

Ms. McCain stated the letters found should be reported to the Arvada Police Department (APD). Following Ms. Stucker reading the letter, she contacted her niece, Shirley Thompson, 11870 West 73rd Drive, Arvada, Colorado 80005, home telephone number (303) 431-1186. Ms. Stucker took custody of the two letters on Friday, August 27, 1999 from her sister Dorothy McCain and took them to her home prior to taking the letters to APD.

Ms. McCain advised there is no high school parking permitted adjacent to her residence, however, there is always a lot of Arvada West Senior High students walking to and from school. Ms. McCain stated her sister drove the two letters which were found in her mailbox to APD at approximately 3:00 p.m. for the purpose of reporting. The two letters found were described as "looked like off a press" on white paper measuring legal-sized 8 1/2" x 14".

JC-001-016667

Investigation on 09/01/99 at Arvada, ColoradoFile # 266A-DN-57930Date dictated 09/10/99by SA Richard H. Price  
SA John M. Elvig RHP/dae

266A-DN-57930

Continuation of FD-302 of Dorothy McCain, On 09/01/99, Page 2

Ms. McCain did not provide any further information regarding this matter.

JC-001-016668

Crisman, R

JC-001-016669

Colorado Springs Police Department

**Gold Hill Division**

705 South Nevada Avenue, Colorado Springs, CO 80903



**FACSIMILE COVER SHEET**

To: Jefferson County Sheriff

Company/  
Division: Investigation - Columbine HS shooting

Phone #: 303-277-0211

Fax#: 303-271-5600

From: Officer Troy Kananen

Phone #: 719-444-7010

Date: 4/24/99

# pages

including cover: 4

Comments: \_\_\_\_\_

*If all pages are not received, please call (719) 444 - 7584*

JC-001-016670

**COLORADO SPRINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT**  
**OFFENSE  INCIDENT  SUPPLEMENT**

**D A CCR G H F**

CASE REPORT NUMBER  
**99-13496**

TITLE **Suspicious Circumstances C** STATUTE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_ LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE **830 Muskat Drive I301** ZIP CODE **80906**

ZONE **2** SECTOR **4** DATE AND TIME OCCURRED MONTH **04** DAY **24** YEAR **99** TIME **1930** DAY OF WEEK **Sat** DATE AND TIME REPORTED MONTH **04** DAY **24** YEAR **99** TIME \_\_\_\_\_ GEO CODE \_\_\_\_\_

AREA COMMAND **(W)** ON OR BETWEEN \_\_\_\_\_

OFFICERS KILLED # **0** OFFICERS ASSAULTED # **0** NUMBER OF ARRESTS \_\_\_\_\_ ADULT  SUSPECT(S) CAN BE NAMED/LOCATED  CRITICAL PHYSICAL EVIDENCE

JUVENILE  SUSPECT(S) CAN BE DESCRIBED/IDENTIFIED  SUSPECT VEHICLE CAN BE IDENTIFIED/LOCATED

NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) **Crissman, Russell** RACE **W** SEX **M** AGE **27** DATE OF BIRTH **041072** OCCUPATION **U.S. Army NCO**

ADDRESS **RES. 1675 Lanmar Drive # 302** CITY **COLO SPRS** STATE **CO** ZIP CODE **80906** BROCHURE \_\_\_\_\_ TELEPHONE (X-DAY) **(719) 442-0282 (1)**

BUS. **C CO 1/8 INE RD** CITY **Ft. Carson** STATE **CO** ZIP CODE **80913** BUSINESS ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ BUSINESS PHONE **719 528-2055 (1)**

CODES: RP - REPORTING PARTY W - WITNESS V - VICTIM P - POLICE OFFICER A - ARRESTEE S - SUSPECT \*ONLY NECESSARY FOR SUSPECT/ARRESTEE

CODE **W** NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) **Obrien, Patrick** RES. ADD. **830 Muskat Drive I 301** RACE **W** SEX **M** AGE **20** BROCHURE \_\_\_\_\_

CITY, STATE, ZIP **COLO SPRS, CO 80906** HT\* \_\_\_\_\_ WT\* \_\_\_\_\_ HAIR\* \_\_\_\_\_ EYES\* \_\_\_\_\_ BUILD\* \_\_\_\_\_ TELEPHONE (W) **719 528-2095** DATE OF BIRTH **04-28-79** SUMMONS NUMBER(S) \_\_\_\_\_

(H) **719 820-3011** ALIAS/NICKNAME \_\_\_\_\_ CSPD NO. \_\_\_\_\_

VEHICLE YEAR \_\_\_\_\_ VEHICLE MAKE \_\_\_\_\_ VEHICLE MODEL \_\_\_\_\_ VEHICLE STYLE \_\_\_\_\_ VEHICLE COLORS - TOP/BOTTOM \_\_\_\_\_

VEHICLE LICENSE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_ LICENSE TYPE \_\_\_\_\_ LICENSE YEAR \_\_\_\_\_ LICENSE STATE \_\_\_\_\_ VEHICLE LICENSE COLORS - PRIME/NUMERALS \_\_\_\_\_

VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NUMBER/MOTORCYCLE FRAME NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_ VEHICLE TOWED BY/TO \_\_\_\_\_ VEHICLE INSURED BY \_\_\_\_\_ VEH. ENGINE NUMBER \_\_\_\_\_

VEHICLE OWNER (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) \_\_\_\_\_ ADDRESS \_\_\_\_\_ TELEPHONE \_\_\_\_\_

PICKUP ISSUED FOR ABOVE VEHICLE  PICKUP ISSUED FOR ABOVE SUSPECT  PICKUP CANCELLED

(X) IF INCLUDED IN REPORT  SUSPECT(S)  ADDITIONAL VICTIM(S)  PROPERTY DESCRIPTION(S)  VICTIM STATEMENT(S)  DICTATED SUPPLEMENT

WITNESS(ES)  HOSPITALIZED  EVIDENCE INVOICE  WITNESS STATEMENT(S) PRIORITY \_\_\_\_\_

ITEM NO.	QNTY	BRAND NAME		MODEL NO./SIZE	PROPERTY DESCRIPTION	SERIAL NUMBER	STOLEN (\$)	RECOVERED (\$)	UCR TYPE	
		A. Currency	B. Jewelry							C. Clothing

ELEMENTS/METHOD **Initiating Statement; On 042499 at 2004 hrs. I (Officer Troy A. Kananen, 1250P of the Colorado Springs Police Department) was dispatched to a to meet with Russell Crissman at his residence regarding information he discovered pertaining to the Columbine High School shooting. I arrived on scene at 2011 hrs and spoke with Russell Crissman who explained he was looking at Eric Harris's "Suicide Note" with a friend, Patrick Obrien on the internet. Russell Crissman further explained that he believes the "12skizto" portion of the note translates to the phone # 1-800-275-4686 which he believes is a remote computer at an unknown location. Russell Crissman further stated that he believes important information may be obtained if this computer can be accessed. I called the this phone number and could only hear a series of beeps and tones. CSPD communications also attempted to obtain further information via the internet with no results.**

DISPOSITION  CLEARED BY ARREST  PATROL INVESTIGATION CONTINUING  ASSIGNED TO \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_ COMPANION NUMBERS \_\_\_\_\_

FOUNDED  EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE YES  NO

REPORTING OFFICER **Kananen** SUPERVISOR \_\_\_\_\_ DATE \_\_\_\_\_ PAGE **1** OF **2**

WHITE-RECORDS RED-INVESTIGATIONS BLUE-C.A.U. GREEN-MEDIA

COLORADO SPRINGS POLICE DEPARTMENT  
CONTINUATION/SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

EN	TITLE SUSPICIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES	STATUTE NUMBER	OFFENSE CHANGED TO	CASE REPORT NUMBER 99-13496
	VICTIM'S NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE) <b>Crissman, Russell</b>			DATE OF THIS REPORT <b>04-14-99</b>
	CODES: RP - REPORTING W - WITNESS V - VICTIM P - POLICE OFFICER A - ARRESTEE S - SUSPECT * ONLY NECESSARY FOR SUSPECT/ARRESTEE			
CODE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE)	RES. ADD	CITY, STATE, ZIP	RACE SEX AGE CSPD NO.
	HT * WT * HAIR * EYES * BUILD * TELEPHONE (W) (H)	DATE OF BIRTH		SUMMONS NUMBER(S) *
	CLOTHING *	ALIAS/NICKNAME *		

**Officer Statement:** After meeting with Russell Crissman at his residence, I responded with Mr. Crissman to Patrick Obrien's residence where we accessed the "Suicide Note" on Patrick Obrien's personal computer at the website NBCNEWS.COM. (See attached note). Russell Crissman explained that by using the letters that correspond to the common telephone he obtained the phone number of 1-800-275-4686. I personally was unable to understand Russell Crissman's method of decoding. Russell Crissman stated that he believes this phone number connects to a computer. Both Russell Crissman and Patrick stated they were worried they would get into trouble if they attempted to access this computer without law enforcement's knowledge. I advised Russell Crissman and Patrick Obrien to advise me if they discover anything further. I also advised Jefferson County Sheriff's Office of the incident. A copy of this Report was faxed to Jefferson County SO. No further follow up at this time.

NARRATIVE

DISPOSITION <input type="checkbox"/> ARREST <input type="checkbox"/> EXCEPTIONALLY CLEARED <input type="checkbox"/> UNFOUNDED <input type="checkbox"/> CLOSED	EXCEPTIONAL CLEARANCE CATEGORY <input type="checkbox"/> JUVENILE <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT INCARCERATED	<input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM FAILURE TO PROSECUTE <input type="checkbox"/> DECLINED BY DA <input type="checkbox"/> SUSPECT DEATH	<input type="checkbox"/> PROSECUTE FOR LESSER CHARGE <input type="checkbox"/> DUPLICATE CHARGES <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER JURISDICTION
OFFICER SIGNATURE/NUMBER <i>T. Kanner 1118</i>	SUPERVISOR	DATE	PAGE <u>2</u> OF <u>2</u>

WHITE-RECORDS    RED-INVESTIGATIONS    BLUE-C.A.U.    GREEN-MEDIA

## Text of Colorado 'Suicide Note'

© The Associated Press

DENVER (April 24) - The text of a note received by e-mail by police late this week. At first, authorities said it was being taken seriously, but they later said there was little reason to believe that was written by either Eric Harris or Dylan Klebold.

It was obtained by the Denver Rocky Mountain News.

By now it's over. If you are reading this my mission is complete. I have finished revolutionizing the neoeuphoric infliction of my internal terror. Your children who have ridiculed (sic) me, who have chosen not to accept me, who have treated me like I am not worth their time are dead. THEY ARE (expletive) DEAD. Surely you will try to blame it on the clothes I wear, the music I listen to, or the way I choose to present myself - but no. Do not hide behind my choices. You need to face the fact that this comes as a result of YOUR CHOICES. Parents and Teachers, YOU (expletive) UP. You have taught these kids to be gears and sheep. To think and act like those who came before them, to not accept what is different. YOU ARE IN THE WRONG. I may have taken their lives and my own - but it was your doing. Teachers, Parents, LET THIS MASSACRE BE ON YOUR SHOULDERS UNTIL THE DAY YOU DIE. Am I insane? Maybe. Is it my fault? No. I did not choose this life, but I have indeed chosen to exit it. You may think the horror ends with the bullet in my head - but you wouldn't be so lucky. All that I can leave you with to decipher what more extensive death is to come is "12Skizto." You have until April 28th. Goodbye.

Eric Harris, April 19th.

AP-NY-04-24-99 1559EDT

Copyright 1999 The Associated Press. The information contained in the AP news report may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or otherwise distributed without the prior written authority of The Associated Press. All active hyperlinks have been inserted by AOL.



CONTINUATION SUPPLEMENT X		JCSO	WEBB, R.D.	99-7625		
Connecting Case Report No. <b>CONTROL #3104</b>		Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report <b>5-13-99</b>		
Classification		Offense Status: Open		Exceptionally Cleared		Recommend Case:
Reclassification		Cleared by Arrest		Unfounded		Review Closure
Item No.	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Narrative:

ON 5-12-99 I spoke with [REDACTED] by telephone. He was contacted regarding an incident which was related to the Task Force by the Lakewood Police. On 5-3-99 students at Bear Creek High School had reported to school administrators that [REDACTED] had been seen with weapons and military type magazines. He was interviewed by school administrators and Agent John Hunt of the Lakewood Police Department. During the interview [REDACTED] had told them he was interested in the military and had enlisted. He also stated he did have military magazines in his back pack but did not have any weapons. His back pack was searched and he offered to allow school administrators search his residence for weapons. Lakewood Police Agent Hunt sent a copy of the report to the Task Force for follow up.

During my interview with [REDACTED] he told me he was looked down on by administrators and students who did not agree with his desire to make the military his career. He said he was accepted into the Marines and would be in boot camp in two weeks. He said he would be out of highschool in two days and held not hard feeling for anyone who did not support his goals. He said he wanted to become a pilot and was working hard to maintain his gpa of 3.7. [REDACTED] told me he was living with his grandparents as he did not get along with his mother who lives in Denver or his father who lives in Miami. [REDACTED] told me the schools in Miami did not offer the classes Bear Creek High School did that he needed to support his goals.

It is my opinion [REDACTED] is not a threat to safety or security of Bear Creek High School. No additional follow up is required.

Witness Information:

[REDACTED]

JC-001-016674

Officer Signature <i>[Signature]</i>	Unit S-7	Number 5148	Supervisor Initials and Date <i>[Signature]</i> 5-13-99	Page 1 of 1
---	-------------	----------------	--	----------------

GERDES, TAYLOR

JC-001-016675

OFFENSE REPORT

L A K E W O O D  
P O L I C E D E P A R T M E N T

CR# 99041687

M E A N O R

445 S ALLISON PKWY, CO 80226  
(303)987-7111 (303)987-7150

Connecting CR#s

-----  
Occurred on/betw 04/28/99 WE 14:45 Rept 04/28/99 15:05

04/28/99 WE 15:00  
Location of offense 6000 W 9TH AVE Beat 3 Dispo

Location detail: SCHOOL

Crime involves NO DV

-----  
Reported by: 1123 SUSAN HINES (111) Inv by: Status: 11441\*1658\*1123  
-----

Offenses:

**HARASSMENT**

-----  
N A M E S  
-----

\*\*\* VICTIM 1 - GERDES, TAYLOR NATHANIAL DOB: 08/06/90 Age: 8 INDIVIDUAL

Alias: ASKEW, TAYLOR

Phys desc: BM

Res: 605 HARLAN ST LAKEWOOD CO 80214 303-235-0571 DN

Employer: MOLHOLM ELEMENTARY Occupation: STUDENT

Comments: TAYLOR WAS ON THE PLAYGROUND AFTER SCHOOL WHEN A MALE  
SUBJECT APPROACHED HIM AND SAID THAT HE WAS "GOING TO DO A  
SHOOTING HERE"

\*\*\* VICTIM 2 - MOLHOLM ELEMENTARY, GOVERNMENT

Bus: 6000 W 9TH AVE LAKEWOOD CO 80214 303-982-6240 DN

\*\*\* R/P - FUKAI, TODD

Phys desc: AM

Bus: 6000 W 9TH AVE LAKEWOOD CO 80214 303-982-6240 DN

Employer: MOLHOLM ELEMENTARY Occupation: ASST PRINCIPAL

\*\*\* SUSPECT - U, Age: 13-16

Desc by: V-1,

Phys desc: WM Ht: 510 Wt: 125 Hair: BLN

Bus: CO

**PHYSICAL DESCRIPTION**

Build: THIN

Hair typ: STRAIGHT

Hair len: ABOVE EARS

Phy desc: BLOND HAIR, RIGHT SIDE OF HEAD SHAVED, HAIR COMBED OVER TO  
LEFT, PART TO SIDE AND PART BACK

**CLOTHING/SCARS/MARKS/TATOOS**

Top: BLK AND WHI VERTICAL STRIPE SHIRT, LIKE A REF'S, SHORT SLEEVE

Jewel: BLUE STONE EARRING, LEFT EAR, STRIPES ON STONE

\*\*\* PARENT/GUARDIAN 1 - GERDES, SALLY INDIVIDUAL

Phys desc: WF

Res: 605 HARLAN ST LAKEWOOD CO 80214 303-235-0571 N

Bus: 303-316-0912 D

\*\*\* PARENT/GUARDIAN 2 - ASKEW, DEAN INDIVIDUAL

JC-001-016676

Continuation - 04/28/99 1123

Phys desc:M

Bus: 303-333-2878 D

Comments:MR ASKEW IS TAYLOR'S FATHER

-----  
O F F E N S E  
-----

ON WEDNESDAY, 4-28-99, AT APPROXIMATELY 1515 HOURS, AGENT HINES WAS DISPATCHED TO MOLHOLM ELEMENTARY SCHOOL REFERENCE THREATS BEING MADE TO A YOUNG STUDENT.

UPON ARRIVAL, CONTACT WAS MADE WITH ASSISTANT PRINCIPAL TODD FUKAI WHO ADVISED THAT TAYLOR GERDES IS IN THEIR AFTER SCHOOL PROGRAM. HE HAD BEEN IN THE PLAYGROUND AREA ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE SCHOOL JUST AS SCHOOL WAS LETTING OUT WHEN HE HAD BEEN APPROACHED BY AN UNKNOWN MALE, A MIDDLE SCHOOL OR HIGH SCHOOL STUDENT, WHO TOLD TAYLOR THAT HE WAS GOING TO "DO A SHOOTING" AT THE SCHOOL. THE SUBJECT THEN LEFT THE AREA W/B THROUGH THE PLAYGROUND. TAYLOR HAD THEN CONTACTED A STAFF MEMBER AND MADE THEM AWARE OF THE SITUATION. THEY IMMEDIATELY CHECKED THE AREA WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

OTHER AGENTS MADE AN AREA CHECK OF THE MOLHOLM NEIGHBORHOOD WITH NEGATIVE RESULTS.

AGENT HINES SPOKE WITH TAYLOR WHO APPEARED TO BE A VERY BRIGHT, ALCULATE BOY. HE SAID THAT SCHOOL GOT OUT AROUND 1445 HOURS, AND HE HAD BEEN OUTSIDE FOR ABOUT 10-15 MINUTES WHEN THE SUSPECT APPROACHED HIM FROM THE EAST. TAYLOR WAS STANDING WITHIN 20' OF THE SCHOOL. THE BOY CAME UP AND WHISPERED TO HIM, "I'M GOING TO DO A SHOOTING HERE. GET IT? DON'T TELL ANYBODY." THE BOY THEN RAN OFF W/B THROUGH THE PLAYGROUND.

TAYLOR THEN WENT INSIDE THE SCHOOL AND NOTIFIED A STAFF MEMBER.

TAYLOR PROVIDED A DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE SUBJECT AND EVEN DREW A SMALL PICTURE OF THE EARRING. IT WAS ROUND, BLUE, WITH PARALLEL LINES RUNNING THROUGH IT. AFTER AGENT HINES WROTE DOWN THE DESCRIPTION, SHE COMPARED IT WITH THE INFORMATION TAYLOR HAD GIVEN MR FUKAI AND FOUND IT TO BE IDENTICAL.

TAYLOR DID NOT KNOW THE SUSPECT NOR DID HE THINK HE HAD SEEN HIM BEFORE.

AGENT HINES OBTAINED A COPY OF THE MEMORANDUM OF INTERVIEW COMPLETED BY MR FUKAI AND A STATEMENT FROM ONE OF TAYLOR'S TEACHERS, MS JEAN FERGUSON WHICH HAD BEEN REQUESTED BY SGT BROWN REFERENCE TAYLOR'S CONCERNS FROM THE COLUMBINE SHOOTINGS.

SGT BROWN REMAINED AT THE SCHOOL AND SPOKE WITH MR FUKAI, TAYLOR AND HIS MOTHER, SALLY GERDES.

SGT BROWN MADE ARRANGEMENTS FOR EXTRA PATROL AT THE SCHOOL FOR THE REMAINDER OF THE EVENING. AN EXTRA PATROL REQUEST WAS PLACED ON THE DAILY ACTIVITY LOG. R-1 SCHOOLS WAS NOTIFIED OF THE INCIDENT BY LT

JC-001-016677

Continuation - 04/28/99 1123

F Z.

-----  
Reported by: 1123 SUSAN HINES

Printed: 04/28/99 17:55\*R\*

Approved by: 1010 BROWN, RICHARD 04/28/99 17:28

-----\*EOR\*

4.28.99

Taylor Gerdes didn't mention anything about the Columbine incident to me today.

The only conversation I remember having was at a class meeting, April 22nd to answer questions and concerns the kids may have had.

Taylor told the class that his dad was asked to help and that Taylor went with him. He also told the class that he was shown the bombs. Any other details I don't remember from the class discussion.

Juan Ferguson  
Jean Ferguson

Statement - Taylor Gerdes 4/28/99

After school he was approached by a male, white, blonde hair combed to the side and back, middle school or high school age, about 5'10", thin build

left ear pierced  
blue eardrop

He came up to Taylor near the base ball bleachers and whispered to him. "I'm going to do a shooting her, get it boy, now don't tell anybody. No one else heard

-Strip shirt  
-Black and white  
-sleeve stripes  
-short sleeves

he ran off to the west through the fence

starting time up

Told the teacher as he walked in but the teacher didn't see the guy

Todd [Signature]

4/28/99







CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No.	
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		Evidence Custodian - Melissa Moss		99-7625	
Connecting Case Report No.				Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
						5-21-02	
Classification <input type="checkbox"/>				Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>				Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	
						Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
						Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

On approximately April 24, 2002 the Evidence Vault received a letter from Arapahoe County Sheriff's Office stating that we had an item of evidence to pick up. After calling and speaking with an Evidence Technician from Arapahoe County, it was determined that the item was a large overhead photo from case 99-7625. I called Randy West and he advised that we go ahead and retrieve the item. I called Randy West due to Kate Battan being out of town and not expected back until May 13<sup>th</sup>. I called Arapahoe County S.O. back and spoke to Lisa Peters, Evidence Technician. She suggested that since we were both going to be at CAPET Spring Conference on May 15<sup>th</sup>, that she just bring the item there and could take custody at that point.

I met Lisa Peters at the CAPET conference, signed for and accepted custody of the item, indeed a large, overhead photograph. The item was brought back to the JCSO Evidence Vault at the end of the day and locked in an evidence locker. On May 16<sup>th</sup>, 2002, I told Kate Battan that the item needed to have submission paperwork done for it. On this date, May 21, 2002, Kate Battan requested that I write this supplemental report.

JC-001-016683

JC-001-012036A

Officer Signature <i>M. Moss</i>	Unit Evidence Vault	Number 1330	Supervisor Initials and Date <i>J. 1289 052802</i>	Assigned To	1 of 1
-------------------------------------	---------------------	----------------	---	-------------	--------

ORIGINAL  INVESTIGATOR  VICTIM SERVICES  OTHER  \_\_\_\_\_ ASAF3 11/99 JCSO/1674

# ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

5686 S. Court Pl. • Littleton, Colorado 80120-1200

PATRICK J. SULLIVAN JR., SHERIFF

(303) 795-4711

Jefferson County Sheriff's Office  
200 Jefferson County County Parkway  
Golden, Colorado 80401

Case Number: 99-17107

This Office is currently holding property believed to belong to you, which is now available for release.

In order to claim this property, **YOU MUST HAVE AN APPOINTMENT WITH THE EVIDENCE SECTION PRIOR TO COMING TO THE OFFICE AND YOU MUST PRESENT A PHOTO ID WHEN PICKING UP ANY ITEM.** The evidence section can be reached by calling (303) 795-4727 or (303) 795-4725 during normal business hours (8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m., Monday-Friday). Both numbers also have 24 hour voice mail and calls will be returned as soon as possible.

Certain items require specific conditions for release as noted below. If one of the conditions is checked, it is your responsibility to comply with the conditions **PRIOR** to making an appointment to claim the property.

1.  No Restrictions, please schedule an appointment.
2.  A District Attorney's Release is required. (YOU MUST GO TO THE DIST. ATTY'S OFFICE AT THE COURT WHERE YOUR CASE WAS HEARD AND OBTAIN A WRITTEN RELEASE AUTHORIZATION.)
3.  Written Proof of Ownership is required.
4.  OTHER

Property not claimed within 30 days of the date of this letter will be considered abandoned and disposed of in accordance with departmental policy.

Your immediate attention to this matter will be appreciated.

Sincerely,

PATRICK J. SULLIVAN, JR., SHERIFF

## CERTIFICATE OF MAILING

I hereby certify that a true and correct copy of the property disposition notice was placed in the U.S. mails, postage prepaid, this 22<sup>nd</sup> of April 2002, addressed to:

Jefferson County Sheriff's Office  
200 Jefferson County County Parkway  
Golden, Colorado 80401

JC-001-016684

Lisa Peters, Evidence Technician

JC-001-012036



LABORATORY REPORT

**COPY**

OCA:997625

LAB CASE NUMBER: D99-1333 SECTION: DNA TESTING  
 AGENCY NAME: CO0300000 - JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF  
 OFFENSE: 0911 - HOMICIDE - WILLFUL KILL-GUN  
 INVESTIGATED BY: KATE BATTEN

SUBMISSION DATE: 022102

\* SUSPECT(S):  
 HARRIS, ERIC  
 KLEBOLD, DYLAN

AKA:

R/S D.O.B:  
 W/M  
 W/M

\* VICTIM(S):

*Kathren M. Brown Dressel* *4/3/02*  
 EXAMINED BY/ KATHREN M. BROWN DRESSEL, LABORATORY AGENT/CRIMINALIST

DATE COMPLETED/MARCH 27, 2002

ITEMS	DESCRIPTION
=====	=====
969C	BLOODSTAIN STANDARD FROM ROHRBOUGH
2 (D02-0446)	CUTTING FROM SWEATER (CBI REPORT DATED 3/27/02)
966C	BLOODSTAIN STANDARD FROM HARRIS (CBI REPORT DATED 7/8/99)
1001C	BLOODSTAIN STANDARD FROM KLEBOLD (CBI REPORT DATED 7/8/99)

RESULTS:

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID (DNA) WAS ANALYZED BY POLYMERASE CHAIN REACTION (PCR) TECHNOLOGY AT THE FOLLOWING LOCI: DQA1, LDLR, GYPA, HBGG, D7S8 AND GC.

THE DNA PROFILES DEVELOPED FROM ITEMS #969C, 966C AND 1001C DID NOT MATCH THE DNA PROFILE FROM ITEM #2 (D02-0446).

THE ITEMS SUBMITTED FOR DNA ANALYSIS AND THE EXTRACTED DNA WILL BE RETURNED TO THE SUBMITTING AGENCY.

KMD:LK 032902  
 D99-1333

JC-001-016685

JC-001-012213I

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No.	
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		BATTAN		99-7625N	
Connecting Case Report No.				Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
				TOWNSEND		08-26-02	
Classification <input type="checkbox"/> FIRST DEGREE MURDER				Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>				Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

**INVESTIGATION:**

During the week of April 22, 2002 I met with Ken Kreutz, the father of Lisa Kreutz. Mr. Kreutz expressed concern that his daughter's medical records regarding her injuries sustained at Columbine High School might be released. Mr. Kreutz explained that when Lisa signed the waiver she did so to assist the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office in their investigation. She never intended for those records to be used for any other purpose and never wanted those documents to be released to the public. Mr. Kreutz said that he wanted to make sure the Sheriff's Office understood their position due to the recent media coverage regarding the Attorney General's Task Force wanting to release additional Columbine documents.

Mr. Kreutz then provided me with a letter from Lisa Kreutz, addressed to me. The letter indicates that Lisa Kreutz has revoked the release of her medical records as of April 22, 2002.

I assured Mr. Kreutz that I would contact the Attorney's General's Task Force as well as the County Attorney, Lily Oeffler, and make them aware of the revocation of the medical release waiver.

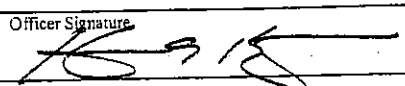
On August 26, 2002 I received a telephone call from Mr. Kreutz who asked the status of the medical records. I explained that the Attorney General's Task Force had been advised that several victims, to include Lisa Kreutz, would not consent to the release of medical records. Mr. Kreutz asked that he be provided something in writing to assure him that they would not be released. I explained that the Attorney General's Task Force does not have the authority to release those records and that they remain in the control of the Sheriff's Office.

On August 26, 2002 I met with County Attorney Lily Oeffler and discussed Lisa Kreutz' revocation of her medical records. Ms. Oeffler agreed that the revocation would prohibit the Sheriff's Office from releasing the medical records. She added that if any one seeks those records in the future the Courts would address it and Lisa Kreutz would be notified.

The letter from Lisa Kreutz is attached to this report.

**DISPOSITION:** Exceptionally Cleared.

JC-001-016686

Officer Signature 	Unit Number XSI 3203	Supervisor Initials and Date DW 082702	Assigned To	1 of 1
ORIGINAL <input type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR <input type="checkbox"/>	VICTIM SERVICES <input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	ASAF3 11/99 JCSO/1674

April 22, 2002

Investigator Kate Battan  
Jefferson County Sheriffs Department  
200 Jefferson County Parkway  
Golden, CO 80401-2697

Re: Revocation of Medical Release

Dear Ms. Battan,

In April of 1999, I signed a release allowing my medical records to be turned over to the Jefferson County Sheriffs Department relating to the investigation of the Columbine High School shootings. As of this date, April 22, 2002, I hereby revoke that release and request the Sheriffs department to return to me all original medical records and copies that they have in their custody referencing my care. I would appreciate the return of all of these documents to my attention as soon as possible. My mailing address is as follows:

Ms. Lisa M. Kreutz



If you should have any questions regarding this matter, please don't hesitate to contact me at (303) 730-2171. Thanking you in advance for your prompt attention.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Lisa M. Kreutz".

Lisa M. Kreutz

JC-001-016687

~~XXXXXX~~  
KREUTZ



Jefferson County Sheriffs Dept.  
200 Jefferson County Pkwy.  
Golden, CO. 80401-2647

Attention: Kate Bauman

ESYUDDA, JUAN

JC-001-016689



CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No.	
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		JUAN ESQUEDA		99-7625A	
Connecting Case Report No.				Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
				TOWNSEND		08/26/02	
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>FIRST DEGREE MURDER</b>				Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>				Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

**WITNESSES:**

Berger, Robyn  
 Montgomery, Kolodny, Amatuzio & Dusbabek, L.L.P.  
 475 17<sup>th</sup> St., 16<sup>th</sup> Floor  
 Denver, CO 80202  
 (303) 592-6600

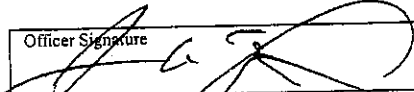
Efaw, Andrew  
 Wheeler, Trigg and Kennedy P.C.  
 1801 California St., Suite 3600  
 Denver, CO 80202-2617  
 (303) 292-2525

Hersch, Dave  
 Visual Advantage  
 1445 Market St., #240  
 Denver, CO 80202-1796  
 (303) 893-6418

Moss, Melissa  
 Evidence Technician  
 Jefferson County Sheriff's Office  
 200 Jeffco Pkwy  
 Golden, CO 80401  
 (303) 271-5655

Battan, Kathleen  
 Investigator  
 JCSO  
 (303) 271-5619

JC-001-016690

Officer Signature 	Unit INV	Number 1488	Supervisor Initials and Date RW 082802	Assigned To	1 of 3
--	-------------	----------------	---	-------------	--------

ORIGINAL  INVESTIGATOR  VICTIM SERVICES  OTHER

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency <b>JCSO</b>	Reporting Officer <b>JUAN ESQUEDA</b>	Case Report No. <b>99-7625A</b>			
Connecting Case Report No.			Victim Name Original Report <b>TOWNSEND</b>	Date This Report <b>08/26/02</b>			
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>FIRST DEGREE MURDER</b> Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>			Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

Oeffler, Lily  
County Attorney  
Jefferson County Attorney's Office  
100 Jeffco Pkwy  
Golden, CO 80401  
(303) 271-8929

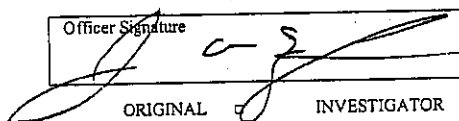
**INVESTIGATION:**

On Friday, August 23, 2002, I met Robyn Berger, Andy Efaw and Dave Hersch in the JCSO public lobby. Robyn Berger is from the legal firm representing the Harris family, Andy Efaw is an attorney representing Solvay Pharmaceuticals, and Dave Hersch is a Video/ Presentation Consultant retained to digitize video. Previous to this meeting, I had obtained evidence item numbers 265, 298 and 333 from Investigator Kathleen Battan. These were three 8mm-video tapes.

I escorted the 3 individuals upstairs to the Support Services conference room where Hersch set up the computer equipment for digitization. I obtained an 8mm camera from the Lab, as Hersch did not have a means of playing the 8mm tapes. Hersch did a test to set the recording levels and check the sound. This was at 1011 hours. At this point, he discovered that he needed two female to female RCA type connectors for connecting the audio to the camera. I gave him directions to the local Radioshack®. While Hersch was gone, Efaw, Berger and I remained in the room with the tapes and the equipment. When Hersch returned, he finished setting up the equipment and he started digitizing Item # 265. This was at 1103 hours. At approximately 1300 hours, Hersch finished digitizing the first tape. He started to burn the Mpeg files to a CD-ROM.

I called Lily Oeffler at the County Attorney's Office to seek clarification of the court order as to what was to be the final disposition of the completed disks and equipment when we finished making the copies. It was decided that Efaw would submit the equipment to the Special Master when the digitizing was completed and that I would maintain custody of the digitized copies on CD-ROM, and Lily Oeffler would submit them to the Special Master on Monday with other materials she had in her possession.

At 1330, Berger, Efaw and I went down to the Evidence Vault. I maintained custody of the 8mm-video tapes when we went to the Evidence Vault. Item #324 is the 2 Luvox bottles recovered from the Harris residence. At 1331, the items were shown to counsel. At 1332 it was determined that in order to count the remaining pills, it would be necessary to unseal the item and open one of the bottles. I unsealed the item and opened the bottle in the presence of

Officer Signature 	Unit INV 1488	Number 1488	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	2 of 3
ORIGINAL <input type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR <input type="checkbox"/>	VICTIM SERVICES <input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>		

**JC-001-016691**

ASAF3 11/99 JCSO/1674

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/> SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency <b>JCSO</b>	Reporting Officer <b>JUAN ESQUEDA</b>	Case Report No. <b>99-7625A</b>			
Connecting Case Report No.		Victim Name Original Report <b>TOWNSEND</b>		Date This Report <b>08/26/02</b>			
Classification <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> <b>FIRST DEGREE MURDER</b> Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>		Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/> Closure <input type="checkbox"/>			
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

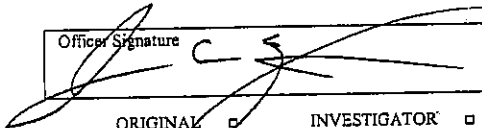
Evidence Technician Melinda Moss at 1332, while wearing a clean pair of latex gloves. Counsel and I counted the pills and found the quantity to be 13. It should be noted that no one other than myself handled the evidence. At 1337 the evidence was resealed and was resubmitted at 1340.

We then returned upstairs and Hersch started digitizing #298 at 1346 hours. After finishing with #298, Hersch started digitizing #333 at 1504 hours. Hersch finished burning the Mpeg files onto CD-ROMS at 1603, and I watched as he deleted the files from the hard drive at 1604 after verifying the disks. It should be noted that as Hersch finished burning each disk, I marked it with the evidence item number and the tape number. Bergen then left the Sheriff's Office. Efaw and Hersch left at 1620, taking the computer equipment with them to deposit it in the Special Room with the Special Master per the telephone conversation with Lily Oeffler. I took possession of the 4 disks per the telephone conversation with Lily Oeffler, as she was to submit them to the Special Master on Monday August 26, 2002. At 1627, I returned the 8mm camera to the Lab and at 1635, I secured the tapes and the disks in the Columbine Room for the weekend.

On Monday August 26, 2002, at 0830, I turned the tapes and the disks over to Investigator Kathleen Battan, who was to deliver the disks to Lily Oeffler at the County Attorney's Office.

JC-001-016692

Disposition: Exceptionally Cleared.

Officer Signature 	Unit INV	Number 1488	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	3 of 3
ORIGINAL <input type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR <input type="checkbox"/>	VICTIM SERVICES <input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER <input type="checkbox"/>	ASAF3 11/99 JCSO/1674	

CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No.	
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		JUAN ESQUEDA		99-7625B	
Connecting Case Report No.				Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
				TOWNSEND ET AL		11/6/02	
Classification <input type="checkbox"/>		FIRST DEGREE MURDER		Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/>		Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>				Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/>		Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>	
						Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
						Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

**WITNESSES:**

Glogowski, Melody  
 Appeals Clerk  
 Jefferson County Courts  
 100 Jefferson County Parkway  
 Golden, CO 80401-6002  
 303 271-6157

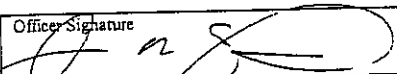
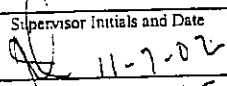
Unger, Diane  
 Appeals Clerk  
 State of Colorado Court of Appeals  
 2 E.14<sup>th</sup> Ave #300  
 Denver, CO 80203  
 303 837-3785

**INVESTIGATION:**

On Tuesday, November 5, 2002, I received a call from Melody Glogowski at the Jefferson County Courts. She informed me that the materials that needed to go to the State of Colorado Court of Appeals were ready.

Previous to this date, I was informed by Investigator Kathleen Battan that a box sealed with evidence tape and having a detailed list of the contents of the box would be secured in the "cold homicide" room. This box needed to go with the materials from the County Courts to be delivered to the Court of Appeals. I obtained the box from the secured room and proceeded to the Jefferson County Courthouse, where I contacted Melody at approximately 1515 hours. I left the Courthouse at approximately 1520 and proceeded to the State of Colorado Court of Appeals.

I arrived at the State of Colorado Court of Appeals at approximately 1555 hours where I met Clerk Diane Unger. I gave her the materials. I was given a receipt, which is attached to this report. I asked Unger how the materials would be returned to Jefferson County and was told that, normally, the materials are mailed by U.S. Postal Service. I told Unger that due to the nature of the materials, we would like to be notified when the Appeals Court was finished

Officer Signature 	Unit INV	Number 1488	Supervisor Initials and Date  11-7-02	Assigned To	1 of 2
ORIGINAL <input type="checkbox"/>	INVESTIGATOR <input type="checkbox"/>	VICTIM SERVICES <input type="checkbox"/>	OTHER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	ASA# 11/99 JCSO/1674	

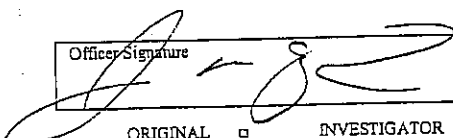
CONTINUATION <input type="checkbox"/>		Reporting Agency		Reporting Officer		Case Report No.	
SUPPLEMENT <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>		JCSO		JUAN ESQUEDA		99-7625B	
Connecting Case Report No.				Victim Name Original Report		Date This Report	
				TOWNSEND ET AL		11/6/02	
Classification <input type="checkbox"/> <b>FIRST DEGREE MURDER</b>				Offense Status: Open <input type="checkbox"/> Exceptionally Cleared <input type="checkbox"/>		Recommend Case: Review <input type="checkbox"/>	
Reclassification <input type="checkbox"/>				Cleared by Arrest <input type="checkbox"/> Unfounded <input type="checkbox"/>		Closure <input type="checkbox"/>	
Item No.	Quantity	Brand Name	Description	Serial No.	Value Stolen	Value Recovered	Value Damaged

with the materials, so that someone could go pick them up. She agreed and I gave her contact information for County Attorney Lily Oeffler, Investigator Kathleen Battan and myself.

I left the State of Colorado Court of Appeals at approximately 1600 hours and returned to headquarters.

**Disposition:** Closed-forward to Inv. Kathleen Battan

JC-001-016694

Officer Signature 	Unit INV	Number 1488	Supervisor Initials and Date	Assigned To	2 of 2
ORIGINAL <input type="checkbox"/> INVESTIGATOR <input type="checkbox"/> VICTIM SERVICES <input type="checkbox"/> OTHER <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>					

2 E. 14th Ave. DEN. CO 80203 #300  
02CA1327 COURT OF APPEALS  
STATE OF COLORADO  
RECORD RECEIPT

11-5-02  
Date

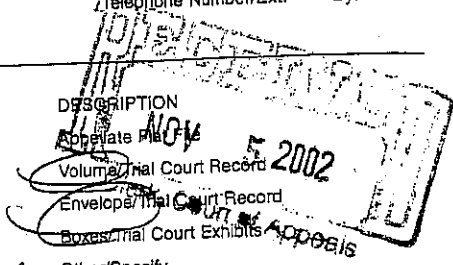
Case Number  
DIANNE UNGER

Your Name  
(303) 837 3785

Telephone Number/Ext. By:

Purpose RECEIVED  
5  
1

DESCRIPTION  
Appellate Files  
Volume/Trial Court Record  
Envelope/Trial Court Record  
Boxes/Trial Court Exhibits  
Other/Specify



Signature: Dianne Unger